



# **APPENDICES**

**Council Meeting  
Under Separate Cover**

**Thursday, 31 October 2024**





# Table of Contents

---

10.1 Adoption of the Annual Report and Summary Annual Report for 2023/2024

Appendix 1 Annual Report for 2023/2024..... 4

10.2 Representation Review 2024 - Final Proposal

Appendix 1 Appendix 1 - Formal Consultation Submissions..... 186







## Contents

<b>Introduction</b>	<b>2</b>
Mayor and Chief Executive message	3
Mihimihi greetings from mana whenua	7
<b>Performance summary</b>	<b>10</b>
Snapshot of the Council's performance for the year	11
Financial overview	12
Service performance overview	16
Progress against Top 10 priorities	18
Residents' Opinion Survey results	22
<b>Our activities</b>	<b>25</b>
The Council's strategic direction	26
Overview of activities and services	27
<b>Infrastructure</b>	<b>28</b>
Putanga me te waka – Access and transport	28
Whakahaere takutai – Coastal management	36
Wai āwhā – Stormwater	40
Wai – Water	45
Wai para – Wastewater	51
Toiūtanga me te manawaroatanga – Sustainability and resilience	56

<b>Community services</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>Our finances</b>	<b>109</b>
Nga papa rēhia me ngā papa – Parks and open space	61	Statement of comprehensive revenue and expense	110
Ruhanui – Recreation and leisure	65	Statement of changes in net assets/equity	110
Whare tapere hāpori – Community facilities	70	Statement of financial position	111
<b>Partnerships</b>	<b>74</b>	Statement of cash flows	111
Tangata whenua	74	Funding impact statement	112
Ngā hāpai hāpori – Community support	77	Notes to the financial statements	113
Mana whakahaere – Governance	81	Disclosure statement	152
Whakawhanake umanga – Economic development	85	Funding impact statements per activity	156
<b>Planning and regulatory services</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>Governance</b>	<b>164</b>
Mahere ā-rohe – Districtwide planning	89	Governance	164
Ratonga whakaritenga – Regulatory services	95	<b>Statement of compliance and responsibility</b>	<b>172</b>
<b>Corporate</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>Independent auditor's report</b>	<b>174</b>
Paheko rangapū – Corporate	98		
<b>Residents' Opinion Survey</b>	<b>102</b>		





# Introduction

Mayor and Chief Executive message	3
Mihimihi greetings from tangata whenua	7

## Mayor and Chief Executive message



Mayor of the Kāpiti Coast District, Janet Holborow (left) and Chief Executive of the Kāpiti Coast District Council, Darren Edwards (right).

**Paiahahā! Tēnā rawa atu koutou,  
te hapori o Kāpiti. Nau mai! Nau mai!  
Arohia ki tō tatou rautaki ā tau 2023/24.  
Welcome to the Kāpiti Coast District  
Council's Annual Report for 2023/24.**

This is the third and final Annual Report assessing our progress against the Kāpiti Coast District Council's Long-term Plan (LTP) for 2021–2041.

It provides a snapshot of how we performed in meeting the goals we set out in the plan, including financial management, delivery of core services, and implementation of initiatives designed to enhance and futureproof the district. Throughout, we've aimed to strike a balance between affordability and resilience to support future growth.

Over the past year we developed our LTP for 2024–2034, and it was no easy task balancing a high-cost economy with keeping rates rises as conservative as possible. We don't think we're there yet; more hard decisions will come in the next several years as we look for opportunities to contain costs to enable single-figure rates increases and reduce debt levels, all while continuing to deal with the challenges of growth, climate change, and changes of direction from central government.

Despite a challenging year, we achieved 79 percent of our non-financial performance measures, a slightly better result from the 76 percent recorded in 2022/23. Although the residents' opinion survey recorded a result similar to last year (one percent down), the 800 residents surveyed throughout the year told us we can do better in a few specific areas, such as traffic flow, and road and footpath conditions. Our performance in these areas is improving over time, but we know we've got more work to do.

Our financial performance during the year was sound, and capital expenditure of \$81 million continued the steady increase of recent years as we invested for growth and resilience. Good news too was our AA credit rating being reaffirmed by S&P Global. The rating again comes with a 'negative outlook', driven by rising infrastructure costs and responsibilities, and uncertainty about central government water reform policy. However, retaining our AA credit rating, especially when other councils faced downgrades, reaffirms that we have the right plans and strategies in place.



## Now let's talk about some of the big wins from the past year

Despite some abrupt about-turns from central government on the Three Waters and other reform programmes, and a busy year developing our new LTP, we've got plenty to be proud of.

Earlier this year we agreed to establish an Affordable Housing Trust to partner with Council, iwi and other organisations to deliver social and affordable housing in Kāpiti.

We continued a substantial programme of work to develop operating strategies for climate change and resilience, and environment and health.

We also made really good progress on several large infrastructure projects as part of our capital works programme:

- A \$24.5 million investment in infrastructure improvements in Ōtaki was completed as part of a larger project to build resilience in our communities, with earthworks for the first of two reservoirs starting in October 2023. At year end, construction of the tank was well underway, and the main pipeline was installed. We also completed the upgrade of the Paraparaumu stormwater network, which involved the installation of almost 900 metres of pipes to reduce flooding in the Amohia and Ruahine Street catchment areas, and help prepare our district to live with more water due to climate change.



Ōtaki Reservoir.



The Paraparaumu stormwater network is now completed.

- We progressed the 30-month \$22 million upgrade to increase earthquake resilience and replace aging equipment at the Waikanae water treatment plant. Earthworks began in February, and we've almost completed excavating for the new clarifier.

- In transport, the plaza areas of the new Paraparaumu transport hub opened to the public in April. The hub is a vibrant space that increases accessibility and safety for users of our public transport system. It was fully operational in August, when the bus shelters, in partnership with Greater Wellington, were completed.
- In the community facilities space, Council committed to the refurbishment and extension of Te Ara Whetū (the former Waikanae library building) to transform it into a multifunctional library and community hub. This came after a lot of debate and discussion with our community. The new Toi MAHARA gallery, which opened in October 2023, has doubled the district's number of exhibition galleries and almost trebled the exhibition space. A new skate park is also well underway at Maclean Park in consultation with users of the previous one. As part of the upgrade, we installed 10 new wharepaku (toilets) and accessible changing rooms adorned with designs from a local artist were also installed at the park.



- In June 2024 we saw the opening of the Otaihangā Zero Waste Hub to receive reusable building materials that would otherwise go to landfill. This is a huge boon for both the community and our ongoing waste minimisation and resource recovery efforts.

As we develop this annual report we're also reminded of the importance of ensuring the voices of our communities are heard, with the Raumati Community Board winning the Engaging with Communities award at the recent Local Government Community Board conference, celebrating the importance of community-driven change for current and future generations.

On that note, it's been a big year of consulting with our communities. Throughout the year we sought your thoughts on a wide range of topics, from conversations through our Vision Kāpiti work on the long-term future development of our district, to how you want to be represented by your Council and the establishment of a Māori ward. We also asked for your feedback on various operational and regulatory matters. Your contributions have been invaluable, and we sincerely appreciate how your feedback has helped to shape our district. Our people are a huge part of what makes Kāpiti a place to be proud of – proof of that is the 329 new citizens we welcomed to our district over six citizenship ceremonies held during the year.

Finally, we want to acknowledge the community groups and volunteers who contribute to the vibrancy and health of our district. This of course includes those recognised at the Good Sorts and Wellington Regional Airport Community Awards.



A new skate park is well underway at Maclean Park.



New wharepaku (toilets) and accessible changing rooms adorned with designs from a local artist were installed at Maclean Park.

We've accomplished so much this year, even with the challenges we faced, and we couldn't have done it without you – our community. Your input has been crucial as we navigated some tough decisions and worked on projects that continue to make Kāpiti a fantastic place to call home.

**Toitū te whenua, toitū te wai, toitū te tāngata – toitū Kāpiti.**

**Janet Holborow**  
Mayor

**Darren Edwards**  
Chief Executive



Waikanae water treatment plant upgrade.

WE'VE HAD A BIG YEAR

- 18,063 service requests received
- 27,410 front counter customers welcomed
- Over 42,000 customer calls answered
- Approximately 1,000 voicemails responded to
- 15,697 e-mail and website submissions received
- 45.2 kilometres of open waterways cleaned
- 5.7 kilometres of local roads re-sealed
- 2.5 kilometres of new footpaths constructed
- 6,290,000 m3 of treated potable water delivered to households
- 48 new or upgraded street lights across the District
- 4,150,000 m3 of wastewater treated at Paraparaumu and Ōtaki treatment plants
- Registered 8,433 dogs
- 331,974 visits to our libraries
- 13,500 visitors to the Kāpiti Coast Art Trail
- Hosted approximately 2000 people at both 'Movies in the Park' and the December 'Christmas Parade'
- 20,000 plants, shrubs and trees planted
- 6,210 hours weed eating, 10,770 hours on mowers and tractors, 1,749 hours using leaf blowers, and 78 hours operating chainsaws
- 330,364 visitors to our aquatics centres

More about what we delivered can be found in Section 3.



Dancers at the Toi Mahara Gallery opening, October 2023.

# Mihimihi greetings from mana whenua

Whakakaupapa i te nohotahi, a Awa,  
a Toa, a Raukawa  
I heke mai i Kawhia ki te kawē tikanga  
Hei ora mō nga uri o muri nei – Tau  
mai e Kāpiti

The mana whenua Iwi of Kāpiti are Te Ātiawa, Ngāti Raukawa represented through Ngā Hapū o Ōtaki and Ngāti Toa Rangatira. Since the 1820's as we began to firmly establish ourselves in this rohe we have committed to working together. Through the years this relationship has endured, and our ART (Āti Awa, Toa, Raukawa) connections remain strong, working together to uphold the principles of Te Tiriti. United by our common goal to uplift our people, protect our environment, and continue to revitalise our reo me ngā tikanga. Our relationship with our Council partners is ever evolving as we take on new challenges together, working in the spirit of Kotahitanga. Although the pathway to success may be different for each of us, we are united by our common goal to be active kaitiaki in our rohe of Kāpiti.







## Te moemoeā o te tangata whenua

### The vision of tangata whenua

Te Harakeke, Te Kōrari  
The flax plant, the flax flower

Ngā taonga whakarere iho  
Treasures left down here

O te rangi. O te whenua. O ngā tūpuna  
Of the sky. Of the land. Of the ancestors

Homai he oranga mō mātou  
Give wellness to us all.

Tīhei Mauri Ora  
Sneeze the breath of life

In developing the Long-term Plan 2021–41 (LTP), mana whenua of the district agreed to use Te Pā Harakeke (the flax bush) as a metaphor for their vision of the relationship between mana whenua and Kaunihera (the Council).

In the graphic representation used in the LTP, the roots of the Pā Harakeke are the principles and values agreed by iwi representatives and the councillors to guide our work together:

**Kaitiakitanga** – Guardianship. Sustaining the environment and people.

**Ūkaipōtānga** – Identity. Having a place where one belongs, where one counts, where one is important, and where one can contribute.

**Whanaungatanga** – Connectedness. A system of ‘kinship’, including rights and reciprocal obligations that underpin the social organisation of family, and community.

**Pūkengatanga** – Wisdom. Preserving, creating, teaching in building knowledge and understanding.

**Manaakitanga** – Support. Supporting each other through generosity, care, respect and reciprocity towards others.

Pā Harakeke is about protection of our most vulnerable, and collective strength. It fosters connection to the whenua (land) and to Papatūānuku (Earth Mother), as well as our connection to family (including extended family) and people – past, present and future.

Our principles and vision remain the same as we navigate another year working to establish the means to achieve our moemoeā (vision).

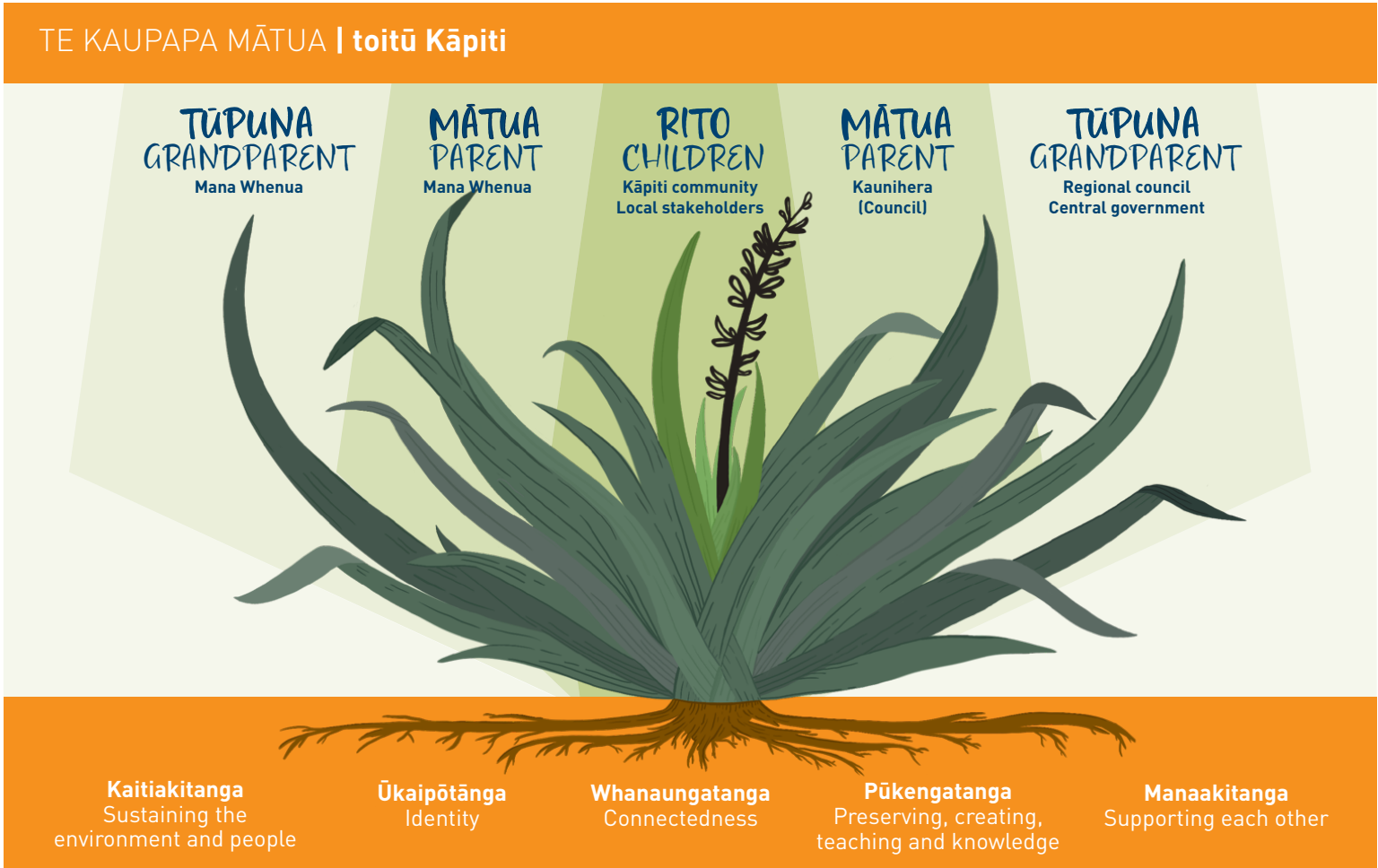
It has been a great year which has seen the elevation of the Iwi Partnerships function within Council to its own group – Honongā a-Iwi.

Mana whenua continue to be directly involved in governance through the Council and its committees – increasing capability within iwi and the Council. These developments reflect the mana-enhancing partnership we strive for.

There is still much to be done, but we are heading in the right direction, with the refresh and review of our Partnership Agreement being a priority.

Nāku noa nei

**Kim Tahiwī**  
**Kaihautu Te Whakaminenga o Kāpiti**



# Performance summary

Snapshot of the Council's performance for the year	11
Financial overview	12
Service performance overview	16
Progress against Council's Top 10 priorities	18
Residents' satisfaction survey results	22



Rugby League 'Have a go day' at Matthews Park, Raumati South.

Snapshot of the Council's performance for the year

Performance  
summary

Financial  
performance/position

\$85.2m

Operating surplus includes \$82 million non-cash revenue from vesting of Old State Highway One roading assets

\$87.6m

Actual rates revenue for the year

\$2.05b

Council net value as at 30 June 2024.

\$244.6m

Net debt at 30 June 2024

AA/A-1+

credit rating from S&P Global.

Capital projects

\$81.7m

Actual capital spend for the year

91%

Capital expenditure budget spent

Top 10 Priorities

24 on track (86%)

3 progressing with delays (11%)

1 complete (4%)

86%  
on track

Service performance

79%  
achieved

67 achieved (79%)

18 not achieved (21%)

Out of 85 performance measures

Residents' satisfaction

23-24 **63%**

A DECREASE FROM 22-23

**64%**

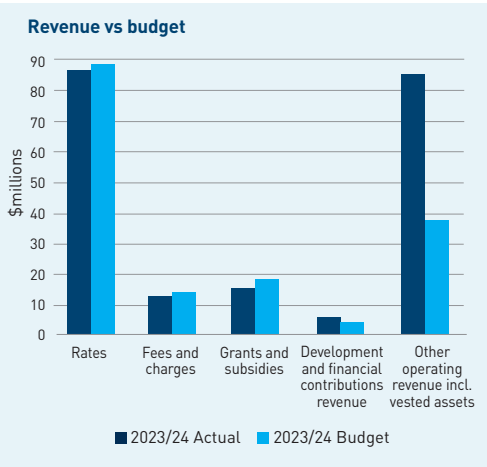
Compared to the previous year:

- overall adjusted **satisfaction** ↓ 1 %
- satisfaction with **value for money** ↓ 3%

# Financial overview

Revenue for the year was  
**\$204.5 million**

Total revenue was \$41.9 million above budget mainly due to Old State Highway One assets vested to Council of \$82 million, \$46 million higher than budgeted. Offsetting this, grants and subsidies were \$4.4 million lower than budget mainly due to the timing of Infrastructure Acceleration Fund subsidies being later than budgeted.



Total expenses for the year were  
**\$119.4 million**

Operating expenses were \$2.7 million higher than budget mainly in the areas of personnel, maintenance, facility operations, and insurance. Interest expenses were \$0.4 million above budget with floating interest rates higher than budgeted during the year.

Operating surplus for the year was  
**\$85.2 million**

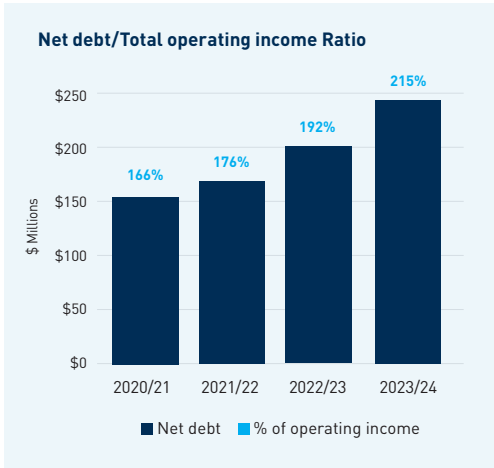
The operating surplus was \$38.7 million more than budget. This is mainly due to higher than budgeted development contributions income, timing of income received for grants and subsidies, and assets being vested to Council. This does not represent a cash surplus.





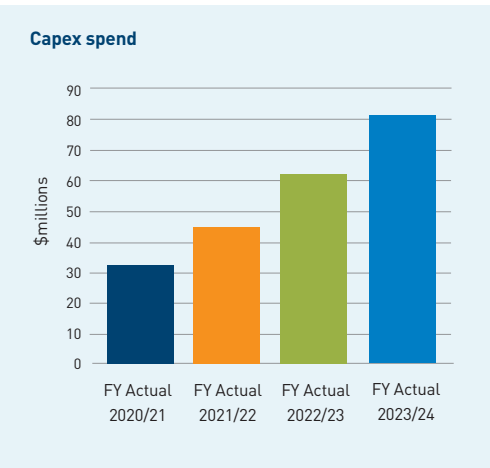
Net debt was  
**\$244.6 million**  
215 percent of operating income

Net debt (total borrowings less term deposits, borrower notes and cash) is well below the upper limit of 280 percent and preferred limit of 250 percent set out in the 2021–41 LTP.

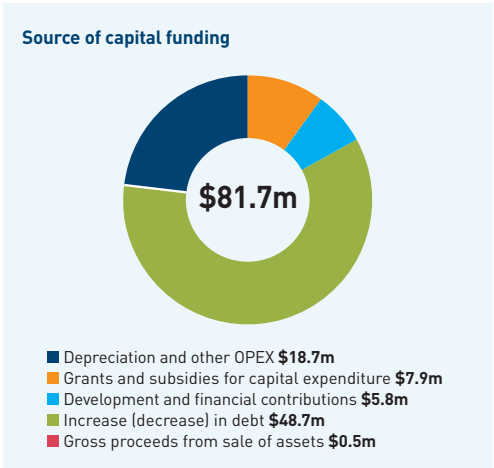


Capex spend this year was  
**\$81.7 million**

Capital expenditure was \$81.7 million for the year, \$20.1 million higher than the previous year and continuing the increasing trend over the 2021–41 LTP period as Council has invested for growth and resilience.



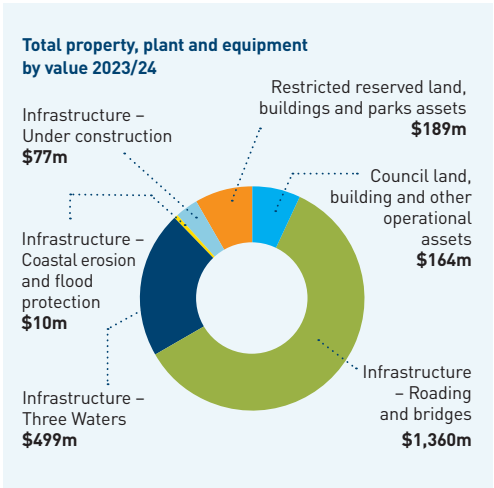
Capital expenditure was funded by a combination of debt, capital subsidies, development and financial contributions, and depreciation/operating funding.



Financial position

Council assets at 30 June 2024  
**\$2.4 billion**

Property, plant and equipment value was \$231 million higher than budget due mainly to higher roading assets vested (\$46 million above budget), and asset revaluations at June 2023 and 2024 (\$170 million above budget).



Council liabilities at 30 June 2024  
**\$366 million**

Gross borrowings of \$320 million made up 87 percent of the total liability, with the remainder mainly trade creditors.

Public equity at 30 June 2024  
**\$2.05 billion**

Ratepayers' equity, the difference between total assets and liabilities, stood at \$2.05 billion, \$209 million more than budget, largely reflecting higher than budgeted revaluations and roading assets vested.

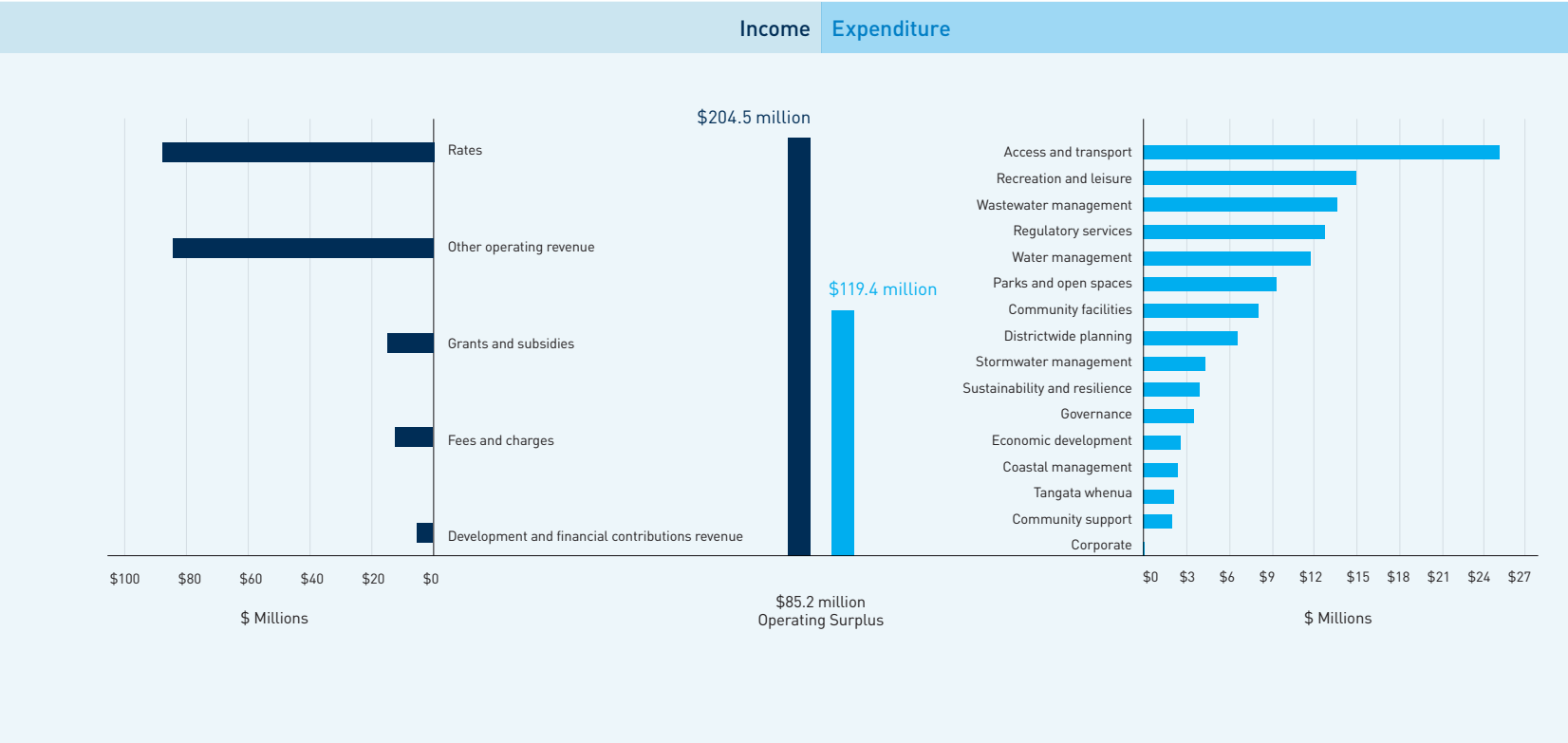
Unrealised loss on derivatives  
**\$3.7 million**

An unrealised loss was recorded on derivatives, being our interest rate swap portfolio, which we use to fix interest rates on our debt. This occurred because floating interest rates are forecast to decrease, reducing the advantage our fixed rate swaps provide relative to market rates. Overall, however, our swap portfolio remains an asset and has helped to protect Council in the recent environment of relatively high interest rates.

Unrealised gain from revaluation of property, plant and equipment  
**\$62.1 million**

Three waters, coastal and erosion assets were revalued during the year. Asset values have increased, driven by higher replacement costs.

Financial performance (\$ millions)



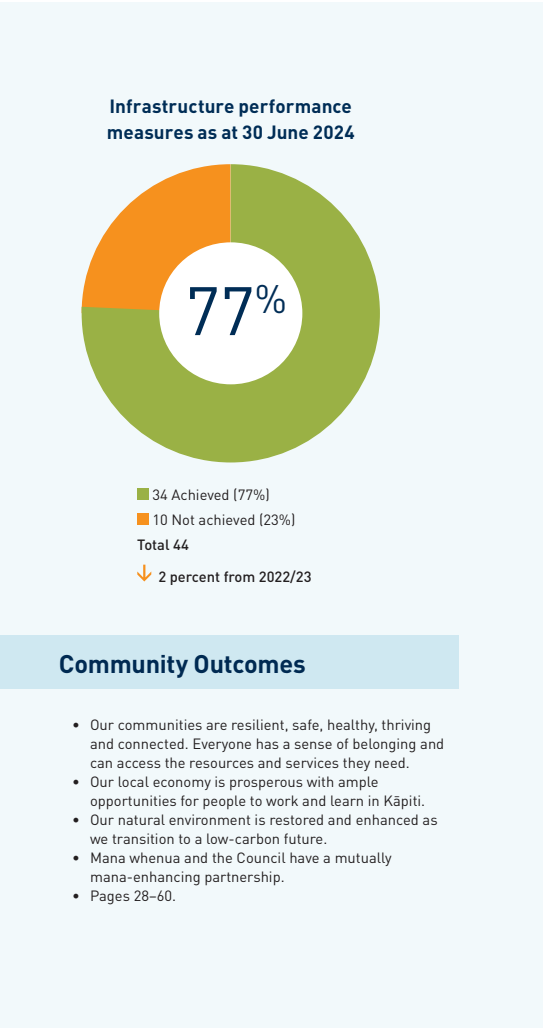
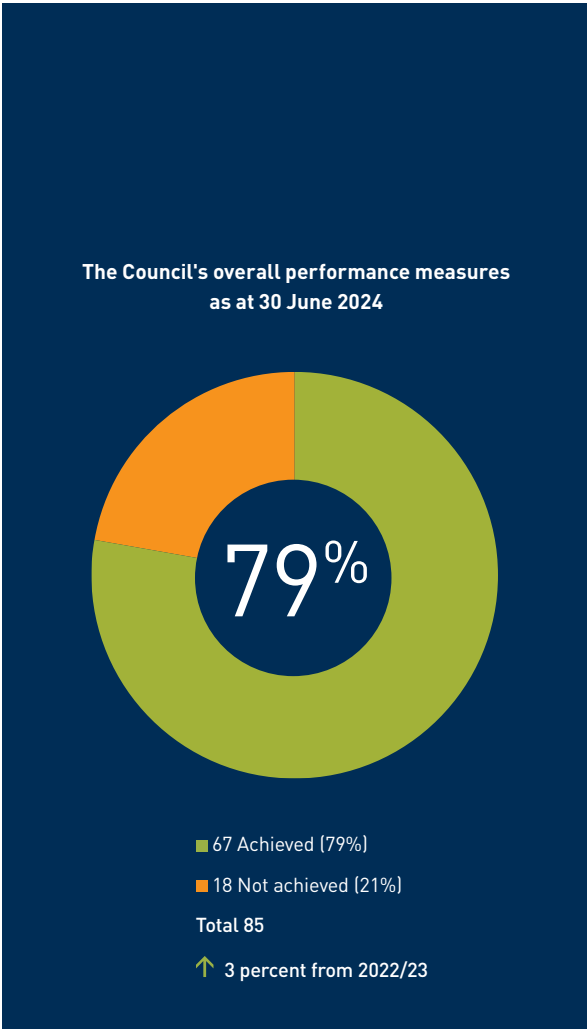
Performance summary

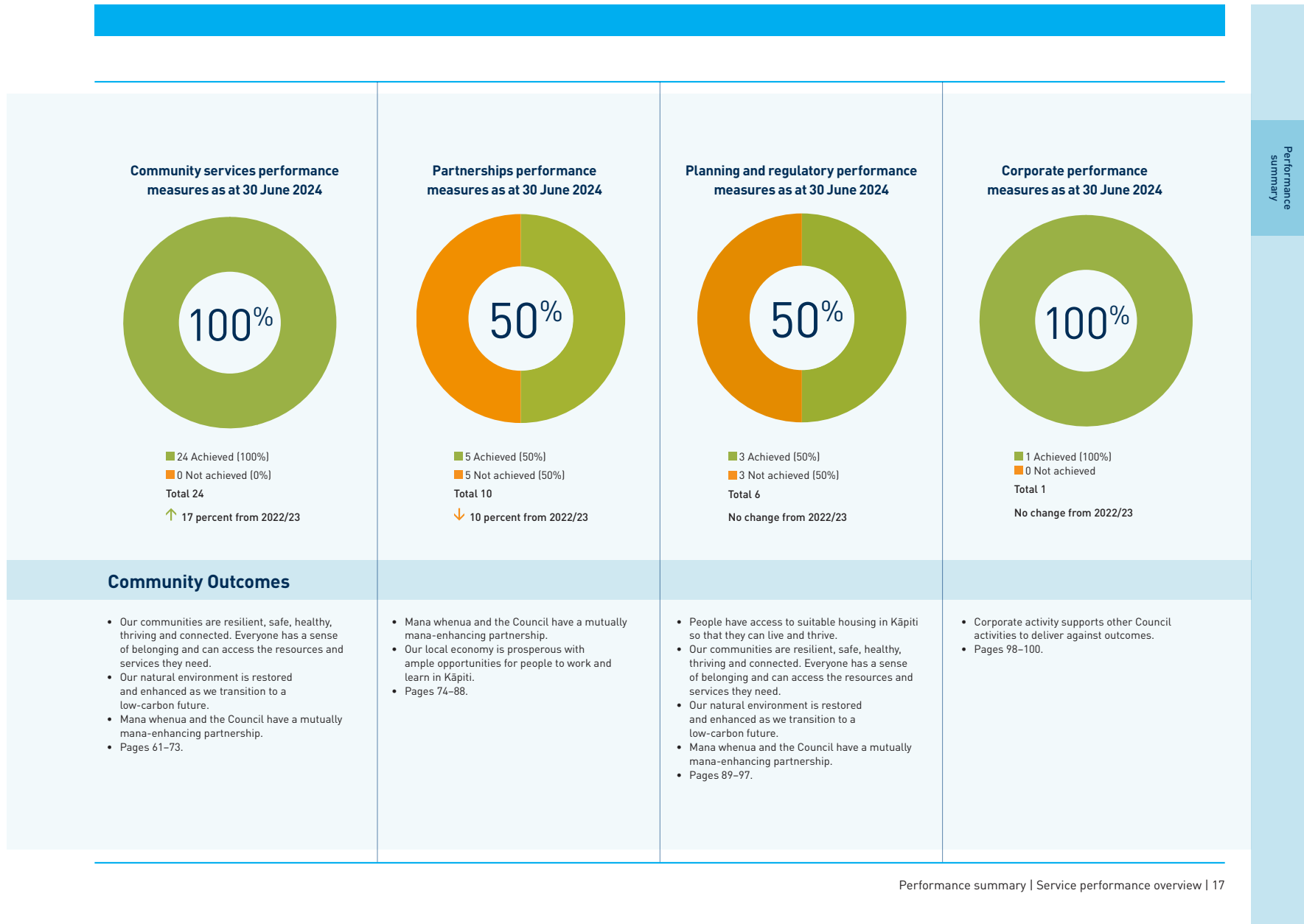
# Service performance overview

Council achieved 79 percent of the 85 performance targets that support the delivery of levels of service.

This result is higher than the previous year where 76 percent of performance measures were achieved.


While the 2023/24 year has seen improved performance in some areas, opportunities to improve are apparent.






Performance summary | Service performance overview | 17

## Progress against Top 10 priorities


PLACE	Your Needs	Our Priority	Targeted Action	2023/24 Progress	Status
	Looking after our rivers, streams, and oceans; and ensuring supporting infrastructure is resilient and in top condition.	<b>A</b> Develop a plan to address inland flooding and ponding – stormwater, infrastructure, and the impacts of 3-waters reforms.	Deliver stormwater infrastructure program to upgrade systems, future-proof and increase drainage capacity.	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- Existing 'waters' strategies in place to drive focus. Refresh of 'waters policies' now underway; was deferred due to previous three-waters regime.</li> <li>- Progressing new Awa flood risk model to share with Councillors in Q4.</li> <li>- Engaging in 'better waters' regional discussions to position Kāpiti in best position for the future.</li> </ul>	On track
			Use "whole-of-catchment" focus to manage quality, flow, and sediment levels.	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- Delivery against capital works programme is on-track, \$10m spent on stormwater including major Paraparaumu Rimu Road works, \$10m on drinking water, and \$5m on wastewater.</li> <li>- Introduced new infrastructure strategy in the Long-Term Plan, with funding prioritised for three waters infrastructure.</li> </ul>	On track
	Making the most of our land so that we meet the needs of current and future residents in a sustainable way.	<b>B</b> Implement a 'good' growth strategy that balances needs for housing & our environment, via appropriate district & regional spatial planning.	Drive solutions around 'good growth' at the right place and pace for Kāpiti, with room for open space.	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- Adopted PC2 changes to District Plan to enable medium-density development with qualifying matter counter for some key factors.</li> <li>- With input from Vision Kāpiti, initiating masterplanning (spatial and structural planning for social and physical infrastructure) to ensure balanced approach for how we grow and to ensure communities are supported to thrive.</li> </ul>	On track
			Work in partnership to ensure accountability for environmental goals.	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- Improved discussions between Greater Wellington Regional Council (GWRC) and KCDC on work programme alignment, however GWRC LTP funding commitments are unclear.</li> <li>- Attempting to engage with GWRC on Kāpiti Whaitua (GWRC fresh water quality community engagement project)."</li> </ul>	Emerging issues
	A healthy, enhanced natural environment for us to live as a part of, so that we are resilient to climate change, as our population grows.	<b>C</b> Develop a climate strategy, to reach our bold emissions reduction goals, and an environment strategy to set out the state of the Environment, and how we enhance it.	Improve safety, reach, & accessibility of active mode transport network.	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- Delivery against capital works programme is on-track, \$2m spent on road resealing and safety; \$1m on footpaths; and \$4.5m on transport hub.</li> </ul>	On track
			Introduce (publicly) an emissions reduction target by June 2023.	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- Completed, set districtwide emissions reduction target in 2023.</li> </ul>	Complete
			Implement a Climate Strategy and Environment strategy to deliver on this and other targets.	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- Direction of Travel endorsed by Strategy, Operation and Finance Committee for Climate Strategy, and Environment strategy in 2023.</li> <li>- Climate and Resilience Think Tank established to inform the Climate Change Strategy. With the initial phase now complete, working to develop Phase 2 Advisory Group and focus towards action.</li> <li>- Monitored and set future targets for Council's category 3-6 corporate carbon emissions, focusing on supplier emissions.</li> </ul>	On track
			Be a role model – implement sustainable practices.	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- Progressing climate action plan for KCDC emissions reduction.</li> <li>- First council to call for negotiation of a Fossil Fuel Non-Proliferation Treaty.</li> <li>- Implementing the regional Waste Management and Minimisation Plan.</li> <li>- Approved Climate Action grants to community projects that support reducing emissions and enhancing resilience.</li> </ul>	On track

18 | Kāpiti Coast District Council | Annual Report 2023/24

PEOPLE	Your Needs	Our Priority	Targeted Action	2023/24 Progress	Status
	Supporting the rights of all people in Kāpiti to connect and participate in community life now and in the future.	<b>D</b> Increase inclusive spaces and creative opportunities for all, and ensure intergenerational inequity is addressed.	Build strong community centres, both precincts and physical buildings.	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- Considering redevelopment options for Te Newhanga Kāpiti Community Centre. Feasibility study completed for an indoor sports and recreation centre.</li> <li>- Community hui on youth, community safety and community resilience.</li> </ul>	On track
			Progressively refresh our townships, so that current and future generations bear the burden and benefits.	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- Progressing Ōtaki as a priority development area, in the regional work.</li> <li>- Progressing township design for Waikanae and Paraparaumu, in line with private developments.</li> </ul>	On track
			Progress towards an Age-friendly Kāpiti.	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- Endorsed the Age-Friendly Approach in 2023.</li> <li>- Now working with Age-Friendly reference group on implementation.</li> </ul>	On track
	Ensuring the Kāpiti economy thrives, so that people can 'make a living' in our District.	<b>E</b> Enable residents to earn a living in Kāpiti, through increased tourism and economic development.	Land the Kāpiti story.	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- Progressed the Kāpiti Destination story with initial option shared with Strategy, Operations, and Finance Committee in July 2024, and the tourism sector in August 2024.</li> </ul>	On track
			Refresh our Destination Management Plan to refocus effort and increase tourism.	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- Economic Development Kotahitanga Board (EDKB) and Tourism Board set priorities for 2023/24, endorsed by Council.</li> <li>- Reintroducing Kapiti.co.nz website.</li> <li>- Exploring opportunity for Kāpiti to be a RTO.</li> </ul>	On track
			Increase support for the tourism and hospitality industry.	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- Major Events \$ to Māoriland Film Festival, Kāpiti Food Fair, Kāpiti Half Marathon, Ōtaki Kite Festival, Women's Triathlon, Xterra, and Matariki.</li> <li>- Preparing to stand-up a creativity cluster in Q4.</li> </ul>	On track
	Improving access to affordable, warm, dry and safe housing options that meets our local need.	<b>F</b> Implement the housing strategy.	Progress an Affordable* Housing Entity or approach to improve access to housing.	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- Council approved new Affordable Housing Entity. Trustees now appointed.</li> <li>- One-off contestable community and affordable housing seed fund established.</li> <li>- New process with Kāinga Ora established re social housing allocation and a combined Kāpiti list.</li> <li>- Secured Central government funding of just under \$10m for housing in Ōtaki.</li> </ul>	On track
			Improve older persons housing.	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- Two-phased review of Older Persons Housing completed in 2023.</li> <li>- Options to improve housing via Trust now in LTP consultation.</li> </ul>	On track
	Improving our overall health through access to affordable health services in our community.	<b>H</b> Shape the design for a health strategy to create more coordination and more service.	Take a lead advocacy role in local health, along with the community and iwi.	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- Refresh of KHAG, and its work programme. Engaging sector in Kāpiti and Ōtaki (two different regions) on the health strategy. This includes iwi-partnership boards, as locality work is clarified under new government.</li> </ul>	On track
			Map local health need.	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- The Kāpiti Health Advisory Group (KHAG) is updating its initial analysis; this will be incorporated into a social needs assessment in 2024/25.</li> </ul>	On track
			Develop local solutions to health services	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- KHAG is progressing 'access to services' work, and a business case for polyclinic now in progress.</li> </ul>	On track
			Set a health strategy.	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- Community consultation undertaken on health strategy 'direction of travel'.</li> </ul>	On track

Performance summary | Progress against Top 10 priorities | 19

Performance  
summary

PARTNERSHIP					
	Your Needs	Our Priority	Targeted Action	2023/24 Progress	Status
	Ensuring the community is involved in decisions about Kāpiti's future.	I Create a shared vision for Kāpiti.	Set aspirations for Kāpiti life in 2060+.	- Vision Kāpiti phase one engagement complete, with direct feedback from close to 2,500, and a further 6,500 through wider engagement over the last 18 months. Finalisation of phase one due in September 2024.	On track
			Land a pathway for actioning change to achieve this vision, that is affordable and locally supported.	- An online interactive product outlining community goals for 2060+ to be issued at finalisation of Vision Kāpiti phase one. - Work is underway to scope the focus for masterplanning to set out options for driving change over next four decades to deliver on Vision Kāpiti, and process will be in earnest in September 2024.	On track
			Set goals to ensure we meet local need and report progress.	- New outcomes framework endorsed by Strategy, Operations and Finance committee. - LTP adopted with measures incorporating impact measures to show how we are meeting local needs.	On track
	Ensuring Kāpiti Council engages well, and delivers value locally.	J Lift mana and pride in KCDC's operational culture so that we deliver more value to you.	Build a sense of community, recognise achievements and encourage professional development.	- One-team ethos set across organisation, encouraging operations and governance to work together. - Working more closely with advisory groups, to bring community-led advice to the table. - Completed 'preparing for our future', lifting human resource function to more strategic level. Initiated review of Regulatory: resource consents in response to feedback to understand opportunities and challenges.	On track
			Improve engagement and feedback to the community on what we do and why.	- Introduction of engagement hub, and pop-ups with Councillors. - More proactive communications on key projects underway. - Initiated review of communications and engagement in response to feedback to understand opportunities and challenges.	Early progress, but missing targeted plan
	Improving trust and confidence in our role and service for the community we serve.	K Support KCDC to remain on-track and improve accountability.	Simplify reporting to share a dashboard of what's been achieved.	- Developing new reporting for 2024/25 year, post LTP adoption which will include more regular online updates of progress.	On track
			Engage regularly on decisions that manage hazards or risk but impact rates.	- New significance and engagement policy adopted. - Targeted engagements on key projects such as Takutai Kāpiti, Road Speed Review, Community Facilities, Older Persons Housing Review, Ōtaki Reservoir, Blue Bluff, Fast-Track Consent projects, and Representation Review.	Early progress, but missing proactive communications plan
			Optimise the use of funding to improve residents 'bang for buck'.	- Strategy, Operations and Finance committee endorsed introduction of productivity and social return on investment assessment from 2024/25. - LTP consultation topics on debt-management, and opportunities to more fundamentally reduce unnecessary cost to our community. Cost savings included reducing capital budget by third, and staff cap introduced. - Post LTP adoption: maintained credit rating on basis of sound financial strategy.	On track



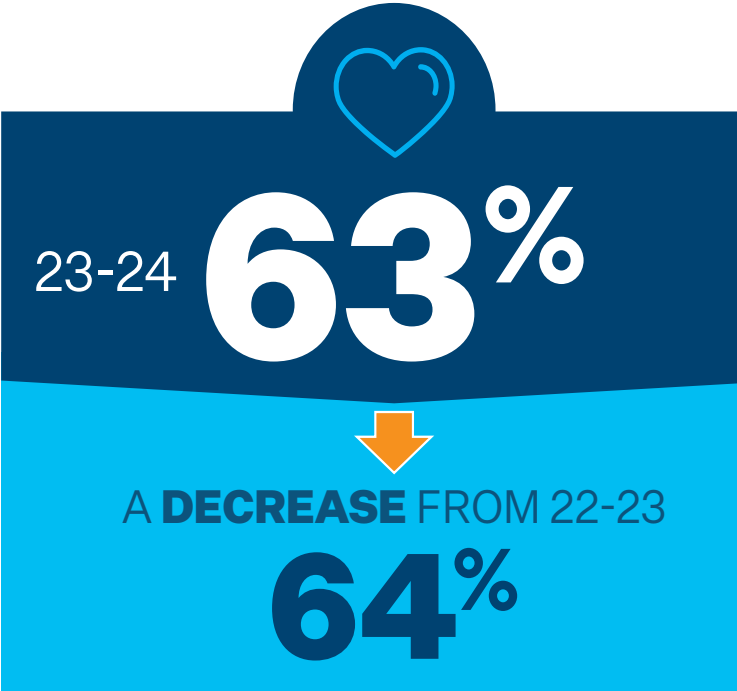


Performance  
summary

# Residents' Opinion Survey results

Results that informed 2023/24 performance measures

## Overall Satisfaction

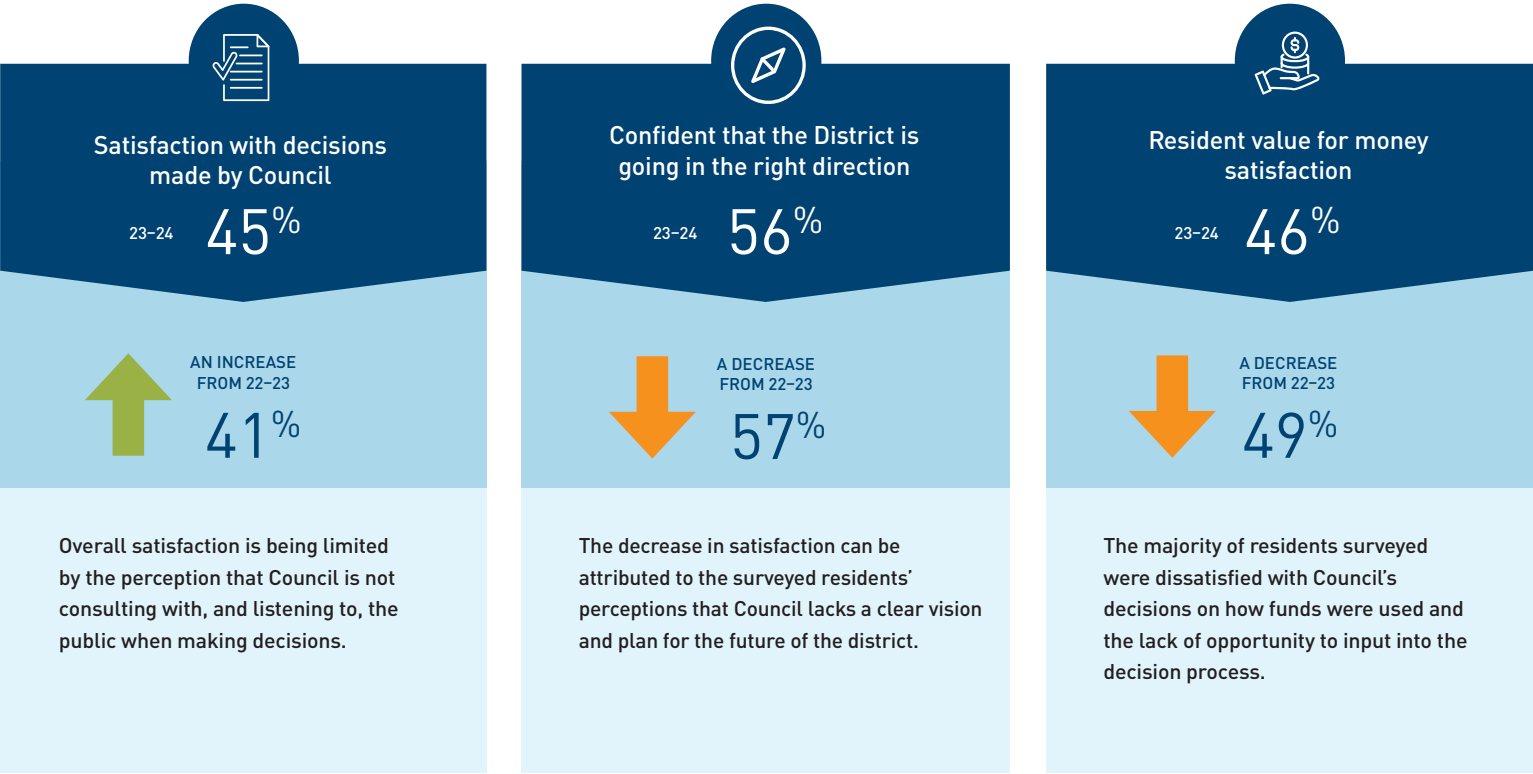


800 residents were surveyed during the year. This is considered to be a statistically valid sample size.

Drivers of change in satisfaction

Quarterly surveys throughout the year indicate that the below drivers have influenced opinions during 2023/24.

Improving these aspects may improve residents' perceptions of the Council and ultimately raise overall satisfaction with the Council.



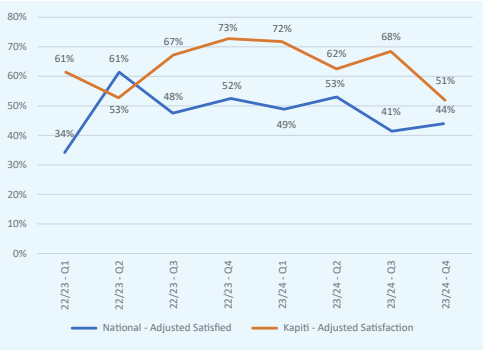


National comparisons<sup>1</sup>

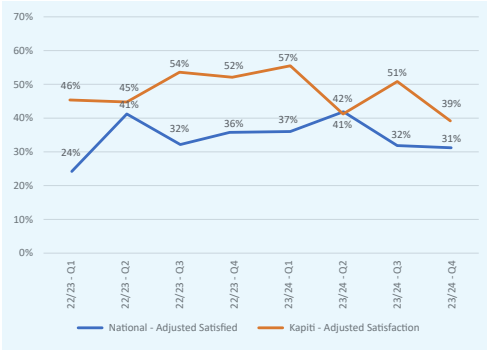
Overall satisfaction and value for money satisfaction in Kāpiti are trending higher than national satisfaction results measured by quarter.

However, whilst we are improving in these areas, we are still trending lower than the national average in terms of opportunities to have a say and information on decisions that may affect people, measured by quarter.

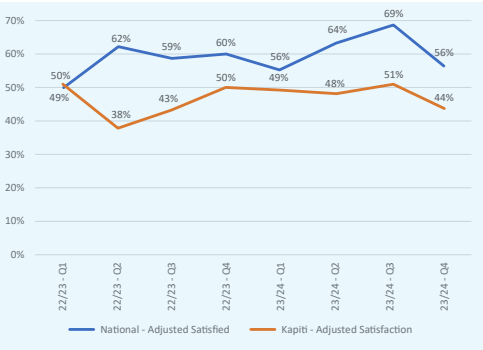
Adjusted satisfaction – Overall satisfaction



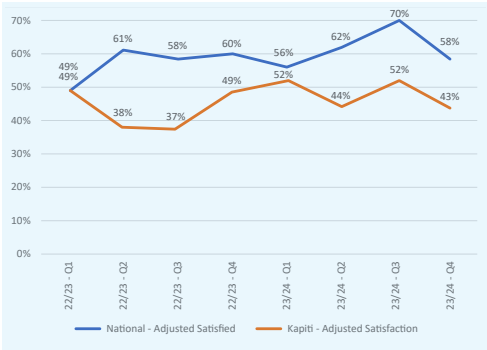
Adjusted satisfaction – Value for money



Adjusted satisfaction – Opportunities to have my say



Adjusted satisfaction – Information on decisions that affect your area



<sup>1</sup> Source: What is driving perceptions of Local Government? Research First, 2023.

# Our activities

The Council's strategic direction	26
Overview of activities and services	27
Infrastructure	28
Community services	61
Partnerships	74
Planning and regulatory services	89
Corporate	98

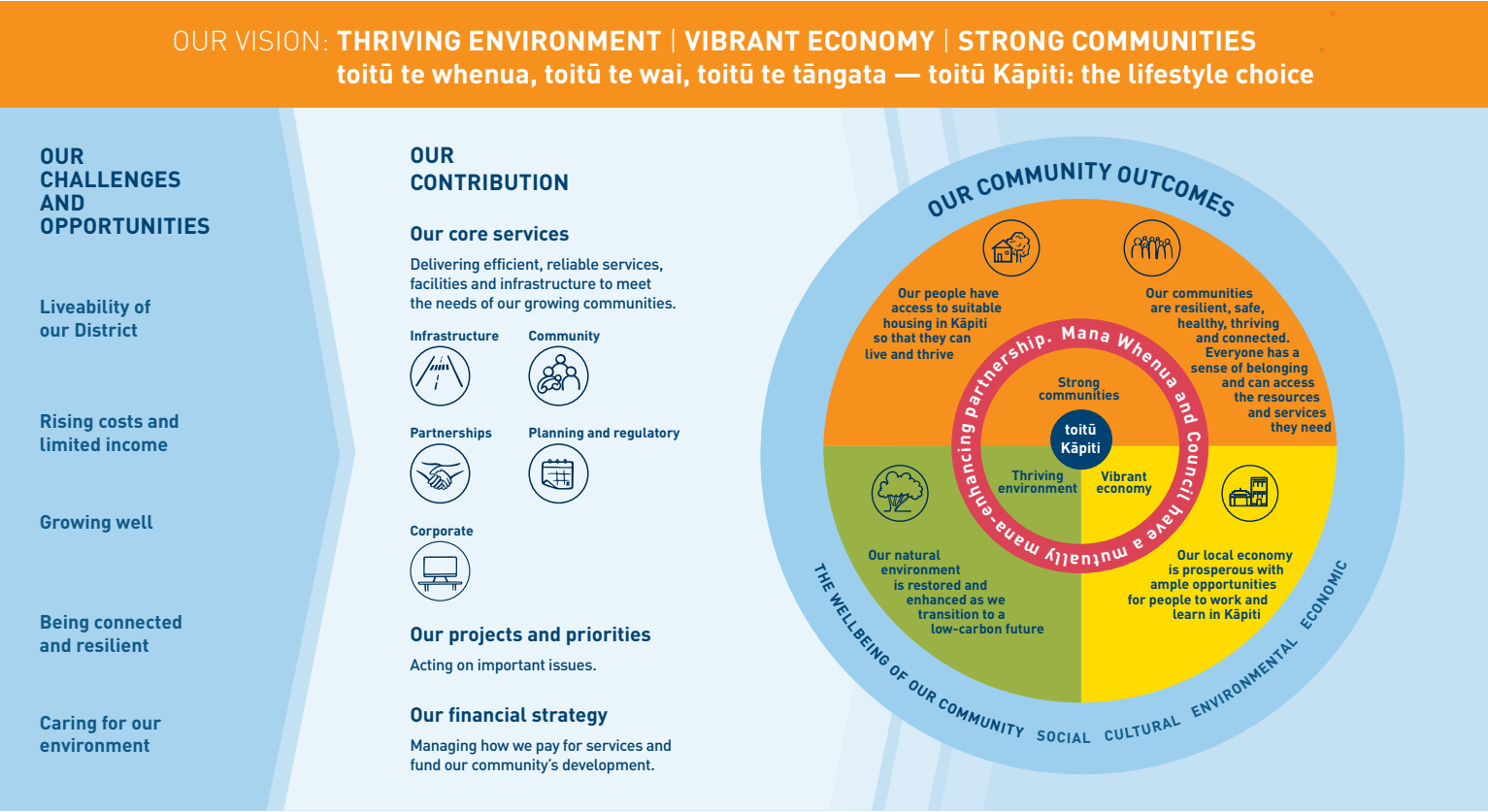
Council manages 16 activities and services for the district, all of which contribute towards community outcomes that align with the social, cultural, environmental, and economic wellbeing of our District.

This section provides an overview of what we achieved during the year, and our performance against the targets set in the 2021–41 Long-term Plan

What we delivered

# The Council's strategic direction

Our plan on a page is from the LTP 2021–41 and contains five outcomes. All activities undertaken by the Council throughout the 2023/24 year were progressed to support achievement of these outcomes.



# Overview of activities and services



### Infrastructure

-  Access and transport – Putanga me te waka
-  Coastal management – Whakahaere takutai
-  Stormwater – Wai āwhā
-  Water – Wai
-  Wastewater – Wai para
-  Sustainability and resilience – Toiūtanga me te manawaroatanga



### Community services

-  Parks and open space – Ngā papa rēhia me ngā papa
-  Recreation and leisure – Ruhanui
-  Community facilities – Whare tapere hapori



### Partnerships

-  Tangata whenua
-  Community support – Ngā hāpai hapori
-  Governance – Mana whakahaere
-  Economic development – Whakawhanake umanga



### Planning and regulatory services

-  Districtwide planning – Mahere ā-rohe
-  Regulatory services – Ratonga whakaritenga



### Corporate

-  Corporate – Paheko rangapū

Collectively activities are aimed at delivering Council outcomes

#### 1. Communities

Our communities are resilient, safe, healthy, thriving and connected. Everyone has a sense of belonging and can access the resources and services they need

#### 2. Economy

Our local economy is prosperous with ample opportunities to work and learn in Kāpiti

#### 3. Environment

Our natural environment is restored and enhanced as we transition to a low carbon future

#### 4. Housing

Our people have access to suitable housing in Kāpiti so that they can live and thrive

#### 5. Mana whenua

Mana whenua and Council have a mutually Mana-enhancing partnership

What we delivered



Infrastructure

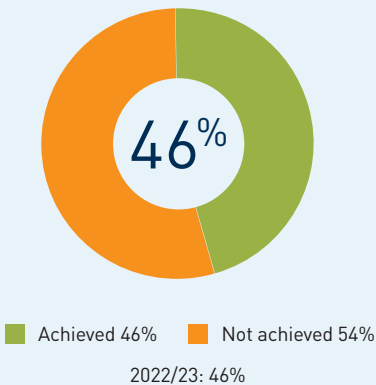


Putanga me te waka – Access and transport

Purpose

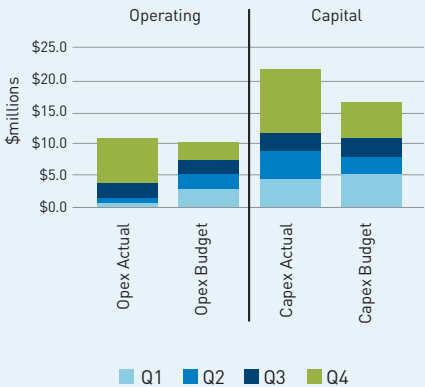
This activity contributes to community resilience and connectedness by developing and maintaining a roading network that allows for the safe and efficient movement of people and goods to work, home, school, essential services, shops, and recreation activities throughout the district.

Performance measures as at 30 June 2024



6 Achieved   7 Not achieved   13 Total

Operating and capital expenditure 2023/24



The full year capex overspend is due to the purchase of land for the Ihakara Link Road and the Paraparaumu transportation hub completion.



Key highlights for the year

East-West connection in Paraparaumu  
(Arawhata Road to Ihakara Street link)

Council is working with the new landowners on the design and consenting for the new road. The work continues to develop a formal funding and delivery plan for the construction of the Arawhata Road to Ihakara Street. The purchase of the road corridor was completed in June 2024.

The Single Stage Business Case, which is required for NZTA funding, is complete and waiting for updates to the Regional Land Transport plan to be advised.

SH1 Revocation (M2PP/PP20)

The Mckays to Peka Peka (M2PP) revocation is complete and was handed over to Council in May. This 16 km route is a key north-south arterial connection through the southern half of our district and includes significant pedestrian and cycleway improvements.

The Waikanae River bridge pedestrian clip-on was completed and opened in early May.

The planning for the Peka Peka to Otaki (PP20) revocation (the final stage) is underway with the final detailed design due for completion in September 2024. This will include significant work to change the road layout from a national highway to a local activity street in Otaki and local arterial route from Otaki to Peka Peka.

Footpath renewals

Maintenance of our footpaths remains a key focus across the district. A footpath grinding programme has removed many trip hazards.

Footpath renewals are completed with 2.5 km of new footpath constructed in the 2023/24 financial year.



What we delivered | Infrastructure | Putanga me te waka – access and transport | 29

What we delivered



**Road maintenance and surfacing**

Network road maintenance continues to be challenging. Some access and transport funding has been reallocated to keep the network safe. A funding increase has been requested in this area for future long-term plans to allow for an increasing work volume and increasing contract rates.

The Waitohu Valley pavement rehabilitation was completed in May from Greenwood Boulevard to the first 90-degree corner. This is the first major rehabilitation in our district in recent years and is the beginning of an increased pavement strengthening programme.

**Paraparaumu Transport Hub**

The plaza areas have been opened to the public since April, with the Greater Wellington new bus shelters with “living roofs” scheduled for opening in late August.

**Bridges and retaining walls**

Planning for the Kāpiti Road and Marine Parade culvert replacement is underway, with the initial condition assessment restricted by limited access, so work is planned to de-water the culvert so a more detailed inspection can be conducted before finalising replacement plans.

Two retaining walls have been completed on Paekākāriki Hill Road to respond to slumped shoulder areas.



<b>Minor safety improvements</b>	<b>Other progress</b>	The Speed Management Plan 2023–33 was adopted by Council and certified in October 2023 by NZTA for implementation. This followed a public consultation programme.  The Cycleway and Walkway Network Plan update is under development. The team has run workshops with community representatives and the Cycleway, Walkway and Bridleway Advisory Group, along with general community consultation. This plan updates the 2014 Strategic Network Plan with the successfully delivered “stride and ride” programme.
Following acceptance of the Speed Management Plan 2023–33, the first phase of implementation was delivered in the first half of 2024. This includes 30km/hr variable speed limits around 13 schools, a dual raised pedestrian zebra/cycle crossing at Poplar Avenue, and raised pedestrian zebra crossings for Raumati Road and Mill Road.	<b>Resource consents</b>	
	109 resource consents and 51 temporary event applications were received by the Access and Transport team during the 2023/24 financial year.  Officers attended pre-application meetings and provided advice and input into resource consent information responses, and conditions on consents. They also actioned service requests as required. In addition to this, officers have provided input into the Ōtaki to North Levin expressway planning.	
<b>Blue Bluff</b>	<b>Strategy and Policy</b>	
Ōtaki Gorge Road remains closed due to the underslip and overslip at Blue Bluff. In determining the way forward, Council considered options including swing bridges, access through the alternative route and allowing pedestrian access only, and repairing the slip and re-opening the road.  Since Council decided to reinstate the road access at its May meeting, the design and construction team have been established. Construction is programmed for early 2025. Council officers are also exploring alternative routes, as part of longer-term resilience.	The Access and Transport Activity Management Plan 2024–33 is underway for being finalised in September, following release of the Government Policy Statement for land transport.	

### Challenges

- Inflation has increased costs well above predictions. Councils in the Wellington Region are seeing tender prices 30–60 percent above those seen in 2021. Our Access and Transport team has prioritised work to keep the network in reasonable condition in the short term and reflected these cost increases in the 2024–27 funding request.
- Contractor capacity and availability is changing from an ebb to a flow due to less funding from both the private and public sectors. This uncertainty is reflected in two of our larger contracting firms restructuring their resources to match their expected workflow. This may cause loss of overall capacity in the region and potentially impact the ability to increase output when funding increases in the future.
- Major projects continue to impact traffic flow and the ease of getting around the Kāpiti Coast. Major projects that have been completed include M2PP revocation, Rimu Road/Kāpiti Road/Amohia Street stormwater upgrade, the Paraparaumu transport hub and the NZTA Waikanae bridge clip-on. However, the next round of major projects will have more impact to the northern district, with projects including the PP20 revocation (Ōtaki impact) and Ōtaki watermain upgrades and Ōtaki clip on bridge.
- NZTA is in the process of indicating their funding support for the 2024–27 LTP cycle. Our continuous programme (maintenance, operations, and renewals) is supported; however, early indications to our upgrades and improvements suggest shortfalls in NZTA contributions. This information will be more certain in the coming months.





Putanga me te waka – Access and transport performance measures

Performance measures	Target	Result	Status	Comment and previous years' result
Residents who agree the existing transport network allows easy movement around the district.	80 percent	56 percent	Not achieved	This result is derived from the Resident's Opinion Survey of 800 residents. 31 percent of those surveyed who had an issue with the transport network service explained it was due to traffic flow issues. This is reflective of the substantial roadworks associated with stormwater replacement impacting on traffic on Kāpiti Rd, the Paraparaumu transport hub which is now largely complete, and works associated with revocation of SH1 resulting in disruption to traffic flows.  The 2022/23 result was 57 percent (not achieved).
The change from the previous financial year in the number of serious and fatal crashes on the local road network, expressed as a number.	Five-year rolling average reduces each year	11 crashes rolling average	Not achieved	The 5-year rolling average for serious and fatal crashes increased from 10 crashes annually from 2018–2023 to 11 crashes annually from 2019–2024. This includes the recently handed over M2PP section of old SH1.  The 2022/23 result was achieved (10 crashes).
Residents who are satisfied with street lighting.	85 percent	84 percent	Not achieved	This result is derived from the Resident's Opinion Survey of 800 residents. Council is working on "dark spots" where the light spread of the new LED lights is not as wide as the old-style lights, as this is an area of frustration within the survey responses.  The 2022/23 result was 83 percent (not achieved).
Percentage of sealed local road network that is resurfaced.	5 percent	1.3 percent	Not achieved	Reduced seal budgets constrained the target length to less, followed by contractor failure to deliver the full programme during the chipseal season. While funding was able to be applied to asphalt sites, the higher cost does not enable delivery to the chipseal level.  The 2022/23 result was 2.9 percent (not achieved).





Performance measures	Target	Result	Status	Comment and previous years' result
Residents who are satisfied with the condition of roads.	70 percent	60 percent	Not achieved	<p>This result is derived from the Resident's Opinion Survey of 800 residents. 52 percent of those surveyed who had an issue with the transport network service explained it was due to poor road maintenance. This is reflective of weather events impacting on road surfaces resulting in increased unplanned works and delays to planned road renewals, and increased costs and reduced funding constraining repairs.</p> <p>The 2022/23 result was 55 percent (not achieved).</p>
Roads that meet smooth roads standards.	Overall smooth travel exposure is above 85 percent	85 percent	Not achieved	<p>The smooth travel exposure for roughness is up from 84 percent in 2022/23 to 85 percent in the 2023/24 year. While this is a slight improvement the target is not achieved.</p> <p>The 2022/23 result was 84 percent (not achieved).</p>
Residents who are satisfied with the condition of footpaths.	65 percent	67 percent	Achieved	<p>The 2022/23 result was 66 percent (achieved).</p>
Percentage of footpaths that fall within the service standard for the condition of footpaths as set out in the activity management plan.	60 percent	97 percent	Achieved	<p>The 2022/23 result was 99.6 percent (achieved).</p>
Average cost of local roading per kilometre is comparable with similar Councils.	Achieve	Comparable costs for reseal and asphalt sites	Achieved	<p>The 2022/23 result was achieved.</p>

Performance measures	Target	Result	Status	Comment and previous years' result
Service requests relating to roads responded to within 3–5 hours (urgent)	85 percent	60 percent	Not achieved	The team has improved accuracy of reporting this measure, which has identified opportunity for improvement. Alignment between the measure and contractor response times is required for significant change.  The 2022/23 result was 62 percent (not achieved).
Service requests relating to roads responded to within 15 days (non-urgent).	85 percent	90 percent	Achieved	The 2022/23 result was 99 percent (achieved).
Service requests relating to footpaths responded to within 3–5 hours (urgent).	85 percent	95 percent	Achieved	The 2022/23 result was 45 percent (not achieved).
Service requests relating to footpaths responded to within 15 days (non-urgent).	85 percent	93 percent	Achieved	The 2022/23 result was 98 percent (achieved).

What we delivered



Whakahaere takutai – Coastal management

Purpose

This activity contributes to community resilience and safety by identifying and managing coastal hazards and providing and maintaining coastal assets to protect public infrastructure such as roads, wastewater assets, stormwater assets, walkways and beach accessways.

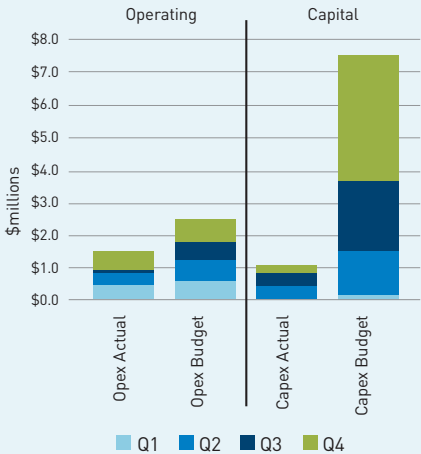
Coastal management performance measures as at 30 June 2024



Achieved 100%  
Not achieved 0%  
2022/23: 100%

3 Achieved 0 Not achieved 3 Total

Operating and capital expenditure 2023/24



The opex underspend is due to changes in the method used to calculate interest on debt. The capex underspend is due to delayed delivery of the Paekakariki seawall replacement and Wharemauku block wall projects.



Key highlights for the year

Paekākāriki seawall

The detailed design phase is underway. We are working closely with a local construction company to ensure the constructability of the design and provide construction estimates. The detailed design includes a review of current accessways to ensure the current locations fit the Beach Accessway Asset Management Plan approved by Council.

A condition assessment showed a small portion of the wall is failing. Ongoing monitoring will continue to assess how quickly the wall is moving, and if needed repairs will be completed.

A review of the current resource consent was completed. Applications for Wildlife Act permits are in progress, with building consent to be applied for once detailed design is completed. Construction is expected to start early 2025.



Raumati Seawall.

Raumati Seawall

Detailed design is complete, with construction set to start in 2027/28 and continue over the following 10 years in line with the LTP 2024–34.

Resource consent, building consent and wildlife permit applications are currently being worked through for application this financial year.

Paekākāriki stormwater outfall

Between weather tides and penguins, we still have not done this yet. We are hoping that January-February 2025 will provide ideal tidal and penguin conditions to remove the rest of the outfall and construct the new one.

What we delivered



**Wharemauku block wall**

The preferred option design was submitted to Greater Wellington Regional Council (GWRC) in May 2024 (12 months prior to the consent’s expiry) in accordance with the resource consent condition. Initial meetings have been held with GWRC to discuss consenting options and pathway. The Old Coach route continues to be a problem. Work will commence on reconsenting the block wall and pathway to its replacement.

**Takutai Kāpiti**

The Coastal Advisory Panel (CAP) completed multiple rounds of engagement across the district between July 2022 and April 2024, both in person and online, receiving over 3,900 pieces of feedback. They also drew on technical advice and mana whenua knowledge before presenting their recommendation report to Council in June 2024. Council received the report and will consider its findings before making any decisions. This concludes CAP’s work and the Takutai Kāpiti project.

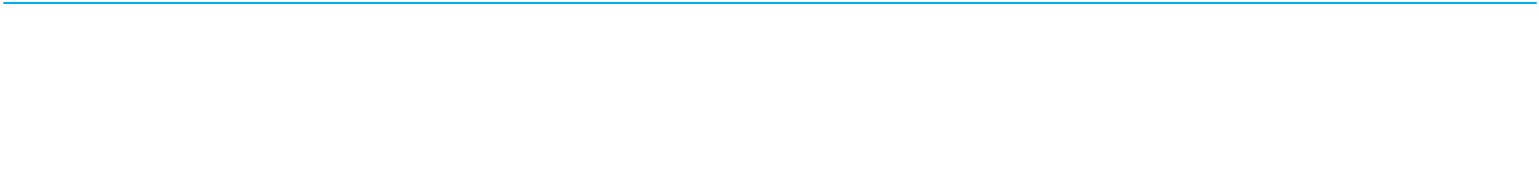
**Challenges**

- The presence of animals protected under the Wildlife Act along the Kāpiti coastline remains a challenge. To undertake significant physical works along the coast, the risk of disturbing these animals must be a consideration. Common protected animals include penguins, lizards, and spiders.
- Construction costs have increased substantially in recent years.
- Constructability in the coastal environment is difficult, and as a result more simplistic designs are required.
- While the major coastal assets will need renewing in the next few years, there is the risk of a major storm causing significant failure to these assets.
- Navigating the ownership of the Old Coach route continues to be an issue when consenting coastal structures or activities between Raumati and Paraparaumu.



A New Zealand Grass Skink.





Whakahaere takutai – Coastal management performance measures

Performance measures	Target	Result	Status	Comment and previous year's result
Working with the community and tangata whenua, we will develop a response to the impacts of coastal erosion and inundation resulting from sea-level rise and climate change on our coast.	2021/2022	Achieved	Achieved	The 2022/23 result was achieved.
Final recommendations are developed to inform an implementation plan to address coastal hazards.	2022/2023	Achieved	Achieved	The 2022/23 result was achieved.
Respond within 48 hours to urgent requests to repair seawalls or rock revetments.	85 percent	100 percent	Achieved	No urgent requests were received. The 2022/23 result was 100 percent (achieved).

What we delivered



Wai āwhā – Stormwater

Purpose

This activity contributes to community resilience and safety by minimising risks to human life and health from flooding, by responding efficiently and effectively to flooding issues and maintaining, repairing, and renewing major flood protection and control works.

The aim of major stormwater projects is to eliminate the risk of loss-of-life and damage to property due to flooding, and these are focused on the alleviation of habitable floor flooding.

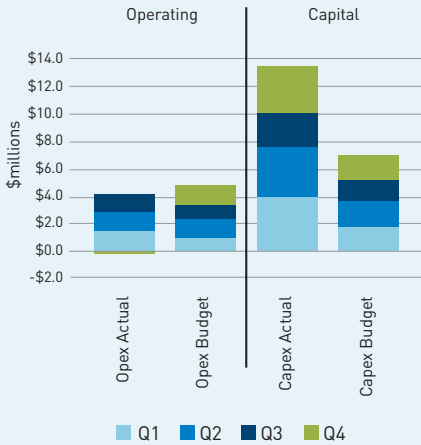
Stormwater performance measures as at 30 June 2024



Achieved 100%  
Not achieved 0%  
2022/23: 100%

7 Achieved 0 Not achieved 7 Total

Operating and capital expenditure 2023/24



Higher capex reflects the completion of the Amohia stormwater project more quickly than budgeted.



Key highlights for the year

Major projects are progressing across the district with contracts ongoing, including stormwater upgrades and minor capital works.

Flood hazard models

The re-build of Council’s base flood hazard models for all its urban catchments is complete.

Amohia stormwater upgrade

This project was completed in the 23/24 financial year. It forms stage one of a three-stage upgrade programme in the Wharemauku Stream catchment. This work was completed over two years instead of three in order to achieve cost efficiencies while also bringing ahead the Access and Transport project to remove 23 Amohia Street and build a slip lane at the intersection of Kāpiti Road and Amohia Street. This resulted in less disruption to the community and less risk to existing services by reducing the frequency of disturbance.

The project installed over 800m of stormwater pipes ranging from 1.05m to 1.6m diameter and 10 manholes ranging up to 3m in diameter.

Jeep Road stormwater upgrade

Works were substantially completed within the 2023/24 financial year. This contract was tendered over three financial years and the decision has been made on cost efficiency grounds (to avoid disestablishment and reestablishment costs) to bring forward the 2024/25 budget for the project into the current financial year. The overall benefit to the community is less cost and disruption while also securing the contractors on site and associated efficiencies without them having to mobilise on and off the project.



CCTV condition assessment

Substantial progress was made on obtaining stormwater pipe condition assessments. Additional benefits for the network have been obtained because of the pre-cleaning of the pipes prior to inspection, which ensures that the networks are functioning at their highest level.

Kenakena Stormwater upgrade project

All consents and permits required for the works were granted by mid-November 2023. The high-volume (fish friendly) positive displacement pumps have been ordered, with an expected delivery date on site February 2025. Tender documents for the design and build of the pump station, and the replacement of the culverts under Manly Street with a bridge, is underway.

What we delivered

### Other progress

- Open drain maintenance continued.
- Continued with water quality monitoring, districtwide flood modelling, and providing technical inputs for subdivision applications.
- A global stormwater discharge consent application has been submitted and accepted by GWRC. Staff are working through the further information request by GWRC.
- A global open drain/stream maintenance consent application has been submitted to GWRC. We are continuing to work with iwi, finalising the Code of Practice, and responding to further information requests.
- A districtwide inflow infiltration control project (joint with the water/wastewater team) has been put on hold due to resourcing constraints and prioritisation of the advancement of other physical works contracts.

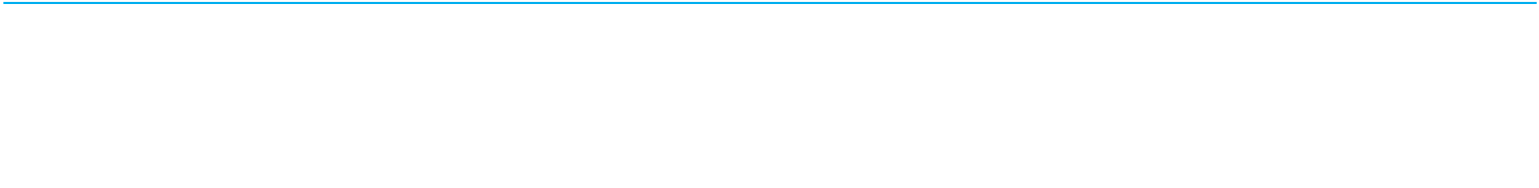
### Challenges

- Maintaining progression of the major Amohia and Jeep Road projects, while trying to maximise efficiencies in combination with other projects like the Kāpiti Road slip lane project, will result in an overspend in the 2023/24 financial year as the funds identified in the 2024/25 year are brought forward.
- While overall the progress of these two major stormwater projects is a significantly good outcome for the community, it has resulted in Council having to delay other stormwater work in the interim, and results in us completing significant parts of our 2024/25 stormwater capex work early.



- Consenting requirements associated with new Natural Policy Statement for Freshwater Management requirements are impacting on our ability to proceed with necessary works in a timely manner. The Government has indicated that it is going to be reviewing these requirements and staff are currently awaiting announcements on what changes will be proposed. Indication from the Government is they intend on making it easier to build new infrastructure, and maintain existing infrastructure, under these requirements.
- Significant increases in construction costs continued. While costs stabilised, the underlying costs are still significantly higher than what was budgeted in the 2023/24 annual plan.
- The community often struggles with how to live with more water. Ratepayers often have unrealistic expectation of Council's ability to "fix" the situation. In addition, ratepayers living in rural (non-stormwater-rated) areas often expect the same or similar level of service to ratepayers in urban (stormwater-rated) areas. This needs to be addressed at a Council level as it becomes increasingly difficult for staff to manage these expectations.
- The minor works programme is on hold due to the new footbridge being added to old SH1 Waikanae bridge. This is due to Council receiving several complaints from businesses in Waikanae not wanting more disruption. The work is likely to proceed in Q1 2024/25 (weather dependant) along with some minor work to tidy up previous work. This will complete the contract.
- The GWRC's draft Whaitua Implementation Plan may significantly impact Council's ability to maintain and operate its stormwater network.





Wai āwhā – Stormwater performance measures

Performance measures	Target	Result	Status	Comment and previous years result
Median response times to attend a flooding event from notification to attendance on site.	Urgent = less than or equal to 24 hours	2.2 hours	Achieved	The 2022/23 result was 2 hours (achieved).
Median response times to attend a flooding event from notification to attendance on site.	Non-urgent = less than or equal to five days	28.9 hours	Achieved	The 2022/23 result was 1 day (achieved).
Percentage of all buildings that have been inundated due to minor flooding that are visited within four weeks.	90 percent	100 percent	Achieved	The 2022/23 result was 100 percent (achieved).
Number of complaints received about the performance of the district’s stormwater system.	Fewer than 30 per 1,000 properties connected to the Council’s stormwater system	6 per 1,000 connections	Achieved	The 2022/23 result was 15.5 per 1,000 properties (achieved).
Major flood protection and control works are maintained, repaired, and renewed to the key standards as defined in the Council’s activity management plan.	Achieve	All work done to key standards	Achieved	The 2022/23 result was achieved.

What we delivered



Performance measures	Target	Result	Status	Comment and previous years result
Number of buildings (habitable floors) reported to be flooded as a result of a less than one-in-50-year rain event.	Fewer than 3 per 1,000 properties connected to the Council's stormwater system	No habitable floor flooding occurred	Achieved	The 2022/23 result was 0.09 per 1,000 properties (achieved).
Compliance with the Council's resource consents for discharge from our stormwater system measured by the number of:  a) abatement notices b) infringement notices c) enforcement orders d) convictions  received by the Council in relation to those resource consents.	No notices or convictions	No notices or convictions	Achieved	The 2022/23 result was achieved.

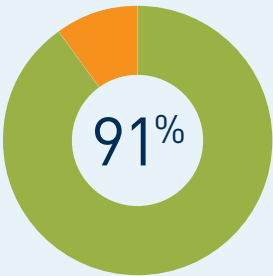


Wai – Water management

Purpose

This activity contributes to community health and safety by providing high-quality drinking water across the district and ensuring there is enough water to fight fires when needed and protect the health and wellbeing of our communities.

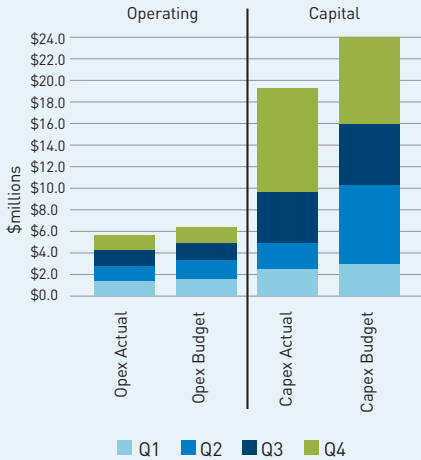
Water management as at 30 June 2024



Achieved 91%  
Not achieved 9%  
2022/23: 100%

10 Achieved 1 Not achieved 11 Total

Operating and capital expenditure 2023/24



Lower capex reflects delays in the Waikanae Water Plant Treatment project, now scheduled for completion in the 2024/25 financial year.

What we delivered



Key highlights for the year

Progress drinking water safety and resilience

The Ōtaki Fire Loop Watermain Installation (stage 1) commenced in June 2024 and is expected to be complete by December 2024.

Hautere Water Treatment Plant

The project is 40 percent complete – progress has been made with soak pit testing, installation of pole transformer, and signing of easement agreement with landowner.

Negotiating the easement agreement took longer than expected, which resulted in the project underspending the budget by \$800k in 2023/24.

There is currently insufficient budget in 2024/25 to complete the initially planned works. Construction of a new generator and filter shed will only be able to proceed if budget is made available through reprioritisation of the capex programme.

Rangiorua Water Treatment Plant

The environmental monitoring bore has been completed.

Planning is advanced for installing the new building to house the generator, filters, and a future fluoride system. However, upgraded flood mapping has shown that the building location falls into GWRC’s ponding zone and this work now requires further planning.


The new chlorine precast concrete bunker has been constructed and will be delivered to site in early 2024/25.

Additional electrical work will be required to complete the upgrade and establish communications with the treatment plant at Tasman Road if that upgrade is completed. The timing of this work will depend on budget being made available through reprioritisation of the capex programme.



Visual real time stages of Water Treatment.



<div></div>	
<div><div>Tasman Road (Ōtaki) Water Treatment Plant</div><div>Environmental monitoring bores have been installed and the ecological impact assessment was completed in September 2023.</div><div>The resource consent has been completed and submitted to GWRC. A cultural impact assessment and landowner consent response have been completed to support the consent application. Changes to the requirements in these documents along with reprioritisation of the capex programme in 2024/25 have required a review of the project scope.</div></div>	<div><div></div><div>Waikanae water treatment plant.</div></div>
<div><div>Paekākāriki Water Treatment Plant upgrade</div><div>The project is 30 percent complete. Work completed to date includes the design for the new plant, purchase of UV equipment, geotech work on the site, and the installation of the new precast concrete bunker for the chlorine cylinders.</div><div>For most of 2023/24 a significant part of the site was occupied by the Transmission Gully team. The site was only cleared late in the year, which delayed the planned works.</div><div>Further planned works include a new shed for the generator and the other equipment. However, as with the other water treatment plant upgrades, this will depend on sufficient budget being made available through reprioritisation of the capex programme.</div></div>	<div><div><div>Waikanae Water Treatment Plant (Stage 2)</div><div>The project is 35 percent complete and is on track with the revised schedule.</div><div>At the end of 2022/23 it had been expected that earthworks for the new clarifier would start around October 2023; however, finalising details of the main construction contract took significantly longer than expected. The contract was finally signed in late 2023 and earthworks started in February 2024.</div><div>Progress since February has been rapid, with earthworks completed and stabilised for the winter period, and the new clarifier central foundation steel reinforcing being completed along with 30 percent of the perimeter ring beam. The new access road has also been completed and sealed. The new chlorine room foundation slab has been completed.</div><div>While this work was underway, we procured a range of equipment needed for the upgrade, including the clarifier mechanism, fluoride and polymer dosing equipment, blowers, chemical storage, and new surge vessels.</div><div>Due to the contract finalising delays earlier in the year, there was a \$4.41m underspend against budget this year.</div></div></div>

What we delivered

Ōtaki Reservoir, photo taken 1st August, 2024.

### Upgrade our water network

#### Ōtaki Reservoir

This project is part of a programme of infrastructure development in Ōtaki funded by a \$29 million grant from the Kāinga Ora Infrastructure Acceleration Fund. The site was purchased in March 2023 and earthworks started in October 2023.

The site has been stabilised and landscape planting has been completed. Pipework to connect the reservoir to the Ōtaki water supply is nearing completion, with testing and disinfection currently underway.

Construction of the tank itself is underway, with the tidy pad installed, all underfloor pipework completed, and pre-cast columns and panels in production.

The construction of the main reservoir is planned to be completed by November 2024.

#### Ōtaki Reservoir pipeline

The tender for the main section of pipeline connecting the reservoir from Te Manuao Road to County Road was completed in December 2023 and the preferred contractor selected. This pipeline installation is now complete.



#### Water mains renewals

Work commenced in June 2024 and is expected to complete by or before December 2024.

#### Challenges

- Third-party resourcing is a challenge for projects at the Hautere and Waikanae treatment plants, and the location of overhead power lines and ponding zone issues are impacting the siting of the new shed and replacement bore at Rangiora.
- There are challenges getting required access agreements with the landowner for the Tasman Road water treatment plant upgrade project.
- The government's announcement amending the course of the Affordable Waters reform introduces uncertainty regarding transition timing and ongoing operations and management of assets/availability of resource. The requirements in the National Policy Statement on Freshwater (Te Mana o te Wai) and the implications are not clear.



Wai – Water management performance measures

Performance measures	Target	Result	Status	Comment and previous years result
Median response times to a fault or unplanned interruption to our water network measured by <b>attendance time</b> (from the time the Council is notified to the time that staff are on site).	Urgent = less than or equal to 1 hour	9 minutes	Achieved	The 2022/23 result was 15 minutes (achieved).
Median response times to a fault or unplanned interruption to our water network measured by <b>attendance time</b> (from the time the Council is notified to the time that staff are on site).	Non-urgent = 3 days or less	21 hours 41 minutes	Achieved	The 2022/23 result was 18 hours 24 minutes (achieved).
Median response times to a fault or unplanned interruption to our water network measured by <b>resolution time</b> (from the time the Council is notified to the time that staff confirm resolution).	Urgent = 5 hours or less	54 minutes	Achieved	The 2022/23 result was 1 hour 6 minutes (achieved).
Median response times to a fault or unplanned interruption to our water network measured by <b>resolution time</b> (from the time the Council is notified to the time that staff confirm resolution).	Non-urgent = 4 days or less	1 day, 23 hours and 35 minutes	Achieved	The 2022/23 result was 1 day 4 hours (achieved).
Compliance of the district’s drinking-water supply with: a) Part 4 of the drinking water standards (bacteria compliance criteria)	100 percent	100 percent	Achieved	The 2022/23 result was 100 percent (achieved).
b) Part 5 of the drinking-water standards (protozoal compliance criteria).	100 percent	100 percent	Achieved	The 2022/23 result was 100 percent (achieved).

Performance measures	Target	Result	Status	Comment and previous years result
Residents who are satisfied with the quality of the Council's water supply (taste, odour, and clarity).	80 percent	84 percent	Achieved	The 2022/23 result was 84 percent (achieved).
Total number of complaints received by the Council per 1,000 connections to the Council's networked reticulation system, about any of the following: a) drinking-water clarity b) drinking-water taste c) drinking-water odour d) drinking-water pressure or flow e) continuity of supply, and f) the Council's response to any of these issues	At or below 6.2 complaints per 1,000 connections	5.62 complaints per 1,000 connections	Achieved	The 2022/23 result was 4.62 complaints (achieved).
Peak water consumption in litres per person per day.	At or below 490 litres per person per day	338 litres per person per day	Achieved	The 2022/23 result was 393 litres (achieved).
Average water consumption in litres per person per day (l/p/d).	At or below 325 litres per person per day	268 litres per person per day	Achieved	The 2022/23 result was 286 litres (achieved).
Percentage of real water loss from the Council's networked reticulation system calculated per the Water Loss Guidelines using WaterNZ's BenchLoss NZ software.	At or below 23.6 percent	29.6 percent	Not achieved	Funding to investigate and remediate leaks in 23/24 was constrained by the prioritisation of funding elsewhere in the water management activity. 24/25 budgets will allow progression in this area in the coming year.  The 2022/23 result was 21.5 percent (achieved).



Wai para – Wastewater management

Purpose

This activity contributes to community need. Managing wastewater is essential to our community's health and wellbeing. Contributing to community resilience and safety by minimising risks to human life and health from contamination resulting from sewage overflows through wastewater management practices that ensure we respond efficiently and effectively to system blockages, faults, and overflow issues.

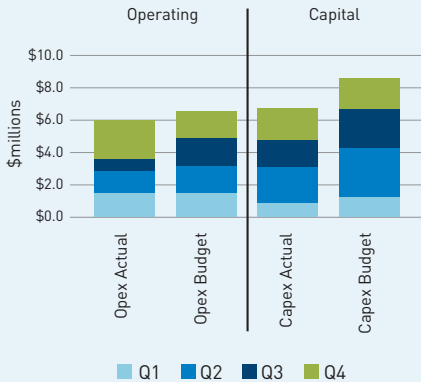
Wastewater as at 30 June 2024



Achieved 100%  
Not achieved 0%  
2022/23: 100%

5 Achieved 0 Not achieved 5 Total

Operating and capital expenditure 2023/24



Lower capex is due to the timing of the Ōtaki Gravity Main project, which is now scheduled to commence in the 2024/25 financial year.

What we delivered





Key highlights for the year

Paraparaumu WWTP Clarifier 1 refurbishment

Completed.

Paraparaumu Wastewater Treatment Plant (PWWTP)

The pond upgrade is complete. The sludge-bed decommissioning project is progressing but is impacted by non-availability of suitable soil from pond earthworks. Efforts are underway to get the clean fill through earthwork contractors to finish the remaining work. Some quantities of soil stockpiled (from Waka Kotahi’s expressway work) at the landfill has been tested and approved by GWRC to fill the sludgebed. The shifting of the stockpiled topsoil is planned after winter.

A new PWWTP pH Correction System was commissioned in June 2024.

Ōtaki Wastewater Treatment Plant (ŌWWTP)

Upgrade of the ŌWWTP inlet works was completed in May 2024.

Desludging the aeration lagoon, concrete sealing of the base, and an upgrade of the aeration system is expected to be complete by June 2025.

The resource consenting process is underway for the upgrade of the Land Disposal Treatment Area (LDTA). The upgrade scope included renewal of lateral, installation of risers and sprinklers, replenishment of soil, and grassing/planting in and around the LDTA. The testing of the laterals with new sprinklers was completed (a prerequisite for consenting) in July 2024. Upon granting of the consent, renewal of the pipes and installation of the sprinklers are expected to be completed by or before June 2025. The replenishment of soil is subject to the availability of suitable soil and is planned to happen one bed at a time to ensure continuity of plant operations.

Wastewater network upgrade

Aotaki St – Mill Rd Gravity Trunk Sewer Main work is planned to commence in September 2024.

Three emergency generators were installed at Aotaki, Fieldway, and Rangiora wastewater pump stations.

A section of collapsed sewer main at Tutaneke was replaced.

The Ratanui Sewer upgrade commenced at the end of June 2024 and is expected to be complete by the end of August 2024.

### Other progress

- The design for hydraulic debottlenecking of the clarifier-3 outflow and upgrade of UV is in progress. Consultation with prospective suppliers is underway.
- The procurement of higher spec pumps for the upgrade of A-recycle pumps is complete. Physical work is planned after the winter period.
- The procurement of pumps to upgrade the RAS-1 pumpstation is complete. Physical work is planned after the winter period.
- The concept design of the inlet work upgrade is complete.
- The consenting and design review of the Waikanae duplicate sewer rising main is underway.

### Challenges

- The resource consent is delayed for the LDТА upgrade. The upgrade of pipes and sprinklers is planned for 2024/25 subject to the granting of the consent. The air quality assessment is complete. Replenishment of the LDТА bed is subject to the availability of suitable soil – the estimated requirement is around 40,000m<sup>3</sup>.
- Consent applications for the Paraparaumu and Ōtaki Wastewater Treatment Plants will be affected by the requirements in the National Policy Statement on Freshwater (Te Mana o te Wai). There is legislation before the House that may affect this, as a Bill to defer National Policy Statements was introduced in 2024. We continue to work with iwi on our work programmes and are finalising a partnership agreement charter.
- The government's announcement amending the course of the Three Waters reform introduces uncertainty regarding any potential change to the operation and management of these assets.
- If implemented, the draft Whaitua Implementation Plan may impact on wastewater treatment and discharge, and future consenting.



Council's wastewater operations.

What we delivered

### Wai para – Wastewater management performance measures

Performance measures	Target	Actual	Status	Comment and previous years result
Median response times to sewage overflows resulting from a blockage or other fault measured by <b>attendance time</b> (from the time the Council receives notification to the time that staff are on site).	1 hour or less.	24 minutes	Achieved	The 2022/23 result was 22 minutes (achieved).
Median response times to sewage overflows resulting from a blockage or other fault measured by <b>resolution time</b> (from the time that the Council receives notification to the time that staff confirm resolution).	5 hours or less.	1 hour 15 minutes	Achieved	The 2022/23 result was 54 minutes (achieved).
Number of complaints received by the Council about any of the following: a) sewage colour b) sewerage system faults c) sewerage blockages a) the Council's response to issues with the sewerage system expressed per 1,000 connections.	Fewer than 7.2 complaints per 1,000 connections to Council's sewerage system.	4.04 complaints per 1,000 connections	Achieved	The 2022/23 result was 3.14 complaints (achieved).
Number of dry weather sewage overflows from the Council's sewerage system expressed per 1,000 network connections.	At or below 2 per 1,000 connections to Council's sewerage system.	1.34 overflows per 1,000 connections.	Achieved	The 2022/23 result was 0.97 overflows per 1,000 connections (achieved).

Performance measures	Target	Actual	Status	Comment and previous years result
Compliance with the Council’s resource consents for discharge from its sewerage system measured by the number of:  a) abatement notices b) infringement notices c) enforcement orders b) convictions, received by the Council in relation to those resource consents.	No notices, orders, or convictions.	No notices, orders, or convictions.	Achieved	The 2022/23 result was achieved.

What we delivered

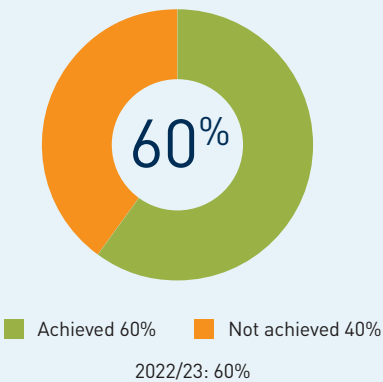


Toiūtanga me te manawaroatanga – Sustainability and resilience

Purpose

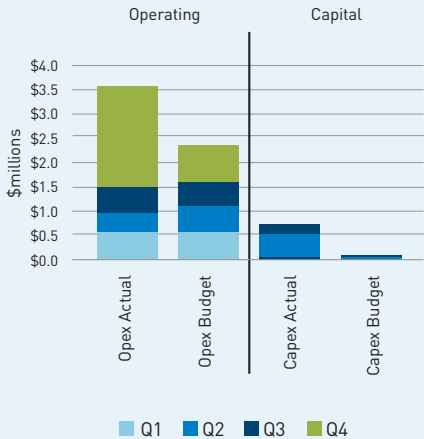
Contributing to preserving, restoring, and enhancing our natural environment to provide resilience. We do this by ensuring accessible, effective, and efficient waste management options; facilitating waste minimisation and carbon reduction initiatives in Council and the community; and improving community resilience through emergency management preparedness.

Sustainability and resilience as at 30 June 2024



3 Achieved    2 Not achieved    5 Total

Operating and capital expenditure 2023/24



The opex overspend is due to the reallocation of waste personnel and expenditure to the Sustainability & Resilience activity. Higher capex relates to the Zero Waste Hub project.



Key highlights for the year

Climate Emergency Action Framework

- The updated action plan was published to the Council’s website in December 2023.
- An aspirational districtwide emissions reduction target was set for 2040.
- There were increased submissions to central government and continued support for asset owners.

Council’s emissions reduction programme

- The annual Toitū Carbon Reduce Audit was completed with 68 percent carbon reduction achieved since 2010. A requirement of the audit is to monitor and report upstream emissions, largely from contractor emissions. Planning has been largely completed and conversations with Council’s largest supplier have begun.
- Council has bought five new hybrid/EV vehicles.
- A districtwide emissions model and a targeted transport emissions model was developed to inform the developing Climate and Resilience Strategy.

- The solar project for the civic hub was approved through the Long-term Plan to lower corporate emissions and operational costs.
- An energy efficiency project has been initiated to assess Council properties for additional reductions in emissions and operational costs.
- The annual travel and work habit survey for staff was completed.

Regional projects

Officers have been on core and working groups to deliver the Wellington Region Emissions Reduction Plan (approved March 2024), and Climate Change Impact Assessment (approved June 2024), along with the other Councils within the district.

Supporting community transition

Climate Action Grants were distributed for a second, and final year, to community applicants (\$100K). Support was provided for these recipients towards successful outcomes.

- A Love to Ride NZ campaign delivered to the community.
- The provision of Enviroschools increased to local schools.
- Development of internal climate education workshops and fostering of internal working groups to embed sustainability across Council work.
- Presentations at community events such as Kāpiti Coast Youth Summit and a Developer Forum.



Ōtaki librarian Debbie Brown demonstrates Ōtaki battery recycling.

What we delivered



Waste Minimisation and resource recovery

Otaihanga Zero Waste Hub

The site officially opened in June 2024 to receive reusable building materials that would otherwise go to landfill. Operators Kāpiti Zero Waste have signed a lease to operate the site.

Waste Management and Minimisation Plan (2023–2029)

In December 2023 Council adopted the Wellington Region Waste Management and Minimisation Plan 2023–2029 (WMMP). Under the Waste Minimisation Act 2008, all councils must review and update the regional plan every six years.

The plan, which aims for less waste and a greater place through a circular economy model, has now been adopted by all eight councils in the region.

The plan includes 17 local actions for Kāpiti that will help reduce waste, including ongoing support for the Zero Waste Education programme, Paper4Trees, cloth nappies trial for pre-schools, waste minimisation grants, and resources for waste-free events in the district.

Waste Minimisation education

Since June 2023 our internal educator has delivered lessons at two ECEs. Funding has been made available from the waste levy to increase capacity through an external educator, to be implemented in the second half of 2024.

Community Workshops

- 356 residents attended workshops, including the Introduction to Composting workshop, waste reduction presentations at Kāpiti village, and a presentation to Kāpiti Enviro Youth Summit.
- 170 residents attended our Love Your Compost workshops, and 189 vouchers for a discounted composting system have been issued.

Recycling programmes

Following a successful battery recycling pilot programme at Paraparaumu, it was rolled out to Ōtaki with Waikanae to follow. Our e-waste and car seat recycling programmes at our transfer stations remain popular.

Waste Minimisation Grants

- 10 community waste minimisation grants were awarded.
- Five applications to the business waste minimisation grants were awarded.

Waste Levy Spend Audit

Council received full compliance with no further recommendations for the annual waste levy spend audit by the Ministry for the Environment.

Emergency Management

- Drinking Water Emergency Response Plan: The Community Water Station Project Year One funding was approved in the LTP. A project plan is being developed and will be rolled out in the second half of 2024/25.
- “All-in” approach: Rolling foundation training across Council was approved and commenced on 1 July 2024.



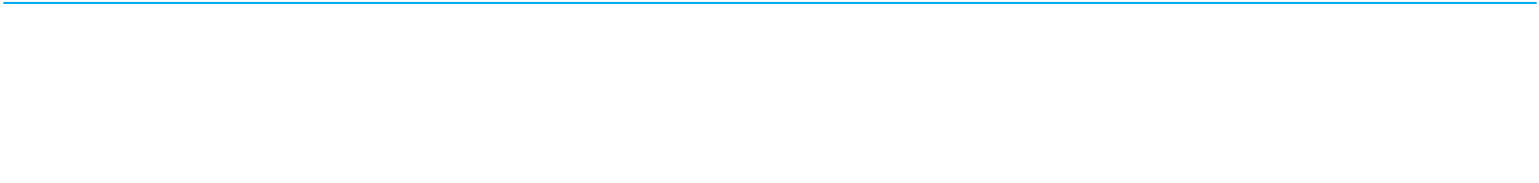
Challenges

- In June 2023 Waste legislation reform Cabinet papers were proactively released to support the new Aotearoa New Zealand waste strategy (March 2023). These reforms and high-level directions from the Waste Strategy will shape how New Zealand, and Kāpiti, manages waste moving forward. However, since these were released there have been no updates or further progress.



Kāpiti Mountain bikers.Friday Photography.

What we delivered



Toiūtanga me te manawaroatanga – Sustainability and resilience performance measures

Performance measures	Target	Result	Status	Comment and previous years result
Residents are satisfied with the standard of kerbside collections.	85 percent	91 percent	Achieved	The 2022/23 result was 88 percent (achieved).
Illegally dumped waste is removed within two working days.	85 percent	91 percent	Achieved	The 2022/23 result was 78 percent (not achieved).
Households have an emergency plan and kit sufficient for seven days following an emergency event.	70 percent	61 percent	Not achieved	This indicator is measured through the Residents' Opinion Survey of 800 residents. Delivery is provided by the Wellington Regional Emergency Management Office (WREMO) community programme with support from Council WREMO officers. The target has not been achieved due to emergency response pressure across the region. Locally, we are seeing indicators that some households do not consider emergency planning as a priority.  The 2022/23 result was 63 percent (not achieved).
The Council delivers a waste minimisation education programme in schools.	Minimum of 4 schools each year	2 schools	Not achieved	The 2022/23 result was 5 schools (achieved).
The number of the Council's total fleet that are low-emissions vehicles (i.e. EVs, plug-in hybrids or conventional hybrids).	10 vehicles	16 vehicles	Achieved	The 2022/23 result was 10 vehicles (achieved).



↑ 17% from last year

Community services



Ngā papa rēhia me ngā papa – Parks and open spaces

Purpose

This activity contributes to people’s safety, health, connectedness, and sense of belonging by providing access to and maintaining open public spaces, including sports facilities, playgrounds, cycleways, walkways, bridleways, parks and reserves and cemeteries.

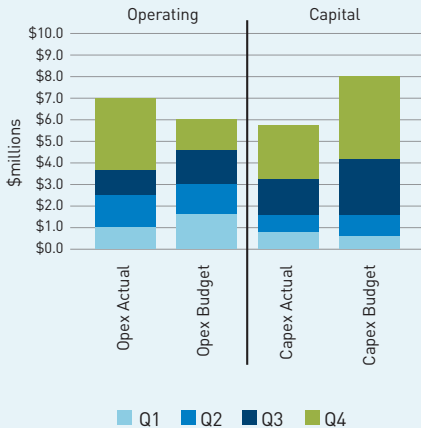
Parks and open spaces as at 30 June 2024



Achieved 100% Not achieved 0%  
2022/23: 90%

10 Achieved 0 Not achieved 10 Total

Operating and capital expenditure 2023/24



Lower capex is due to the timing of the Maclean Park project, which is now due for delivery in 2024/25.

What we delivered





Before and after – Maclean Park amenity block.

## Key highlights for the year

### Maclean Park renewal

This project encompassed upgrading the skatepark and replacing the amenity block.

The amenity block has been completed and is open to the public.

The skatepark construction remains on track for completion in late January/February 2025.

### Cemeteries

A recent development includes the installation of a new signage board at the entrance to Waikanae Cemetery. This board features a location map depicting various areas of the cemetery, accompanied by relevant information.

A new ashes garden has been installed in Waikanae cemetery and has resulted in increased internment capacity at this site. Planning for two new ashes gardens are also underway at Awa Tapu cemetery.

A new digital cemetery management and information system has been developed. The system is now live and funeral directors have received training. Enhancements integrating the system with Council's geographical information system is ongoing.

### Marine Gardens renewals

The planning phase for the upgrade of the splash pad pump shed and water tank is currently underway in conjunction with the aquatics team. Work has progressed to the advanced design stage and contractor engagement. The playground remains in a safe condition. Despite this, there is play equipment that will be affected by the plant room and water tank upgrade, and this presents an opportunity to upgrade certain equipment as a result. This will also include a renewal of the play surface/safety surface of the splash pad.



Playground renewals

The Mahara Place playground underwent a comprehensive renewal and upgrade, incorporating accessible play equipment and the installation of a new safety surface.

Collaborative efforts with Paraparaumu library staff are currently in progress to relocate the play area to the opposite end of the library building, aimed at creating additional space for “play activation”. The original playground has been dismantled, and a new safety surface and fenced-off play area have been implemented, complemented by the acquisition and current use of play blocks. New shade sails have been installed over the balcony area. An accessible ramp will be installed pending further planning with the Property team.

Ongoing efforts are dedicated to the replacement of safety surfaces (bark) across all playgrounds to meet the stipulated 300 mm depth requirements.

The installation of new play equipment at Victor Weggers playground is completed.

The Waterstone, Regent Drive and Simpson Crescent playground upgrades are complete, and the Totara Park upgrade is almost complete.

Waikanae Park development

Recreation Services Ltd (RSL) Consultants have held several successful stakeholder engagement sessions and public consultations. The insights gathered from these interactions are incorporated into the Park Development Plan, which is now complete. The delivery and implementation of this plan will then be worked through with the intention for improvement works to commence in 2024/25.

Restoration plantings

In the 2023 planting season, Council staff and community volunteers planted 22,100 native plants across parks and reserves. This included 8,100 in wetland and forest ecosystems and 14,000 in dune ecosystems, enhancing biodiversity and environmental resilience. Planning is underway for the upcoming winter planting season and plant orders are being made.

In June volunteers and staff supported around 200 children in planting approximately 1500 plants at Pharazyn Reserve for Arbor Day.

Otaraua Park (stage 2)

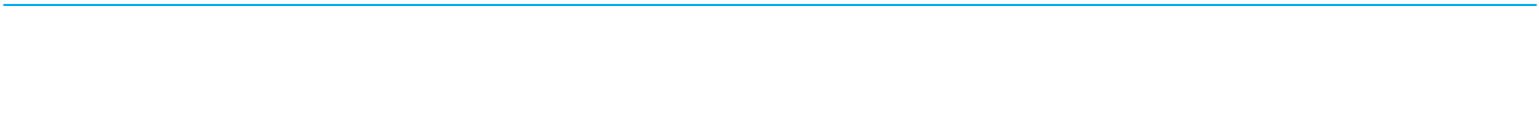
Although the development of the site has been put on hold, drainage upgrades to the sportsfields were still completed, resulting in increased playability across more of the year. The provision of temporary changing facilities is currently being investigated and will enhance usability over the winter months, especially by the junior clubs.



Other progress

- Asset management plans for beach accessways, recreational tracks and trails and destination parks were completed and approved by the Strategy, Operations and Finance Subcommittee. A Tracks and Trails Advisor has been recruited and will be working on operationalising these plans.
- The Kāpiti Coast Art Trail continues to grow with over 152 participating artists and 13 exhibition spaces in 2024, the highest number yet. Each of the artists has a webpage on our website made specifically to assist the trail, allowing visitors to learn more about each artist, their medium and assisting them to plan their trail. The trail attracted almost 13,500 visitors over the first two weekends in November 2023, generating close to \$1 million in revenue for the artists.

What we delivered



Ngā papa rēhia me ngā papa – Parks and open spaces performance measures

Performance measures	Target	Result	Status	Comment and previous years result
Residential dwellings in urban areas are within 400 metres of a publicly owned space.	85 percent	100 percent	Achieved	The 2022/23 result was 99 percent (achieved).
Sportsgrounds are open when scheduled.	85 percent	99 percent	Achieved	The 2022/23 result was 93 percent (achieved).
Residents are satisfied with the current availability of facilities.	85 percent	99 percent	Achieved	The 2022/23 result was 92 percent (achieved).
Residents are satisfied with the quality of the Council's parks and open spaces.	85 percent	100 percent	Achieved	The 2022/23 result was 98 percent (achieved).
Residents who are satisfied with quality of recreation and sporting facilities.	85 percent	98 percent	Achieved	The 2022/23 result was 94 percent (achieved).
Residents are satisfied with the quality of playgrounds.	85 percent	98 percent	Achieved	The 2022/23 result was 90 percent (achieved).
Residents are satisfied with the appearance of, and accessibility to cemeteries.	85 percent	100 percent	Achieved	The 2022/23 result was 99 percent (achieved).
At least a 10-year burial capacity is maintained across the district.	Achieve	Achieved	Achieved	The 2022/23 result was achieved.
Users are satisfied with the Council's cycleways, walkways and bridleways.	85 percent	85 percent	Achieved	The 2022/23 result was 83 percent (not achieved).
Residents are satisfied with access points to beaches.	85 percent	93 percent	Achieved	The 2022/23 result was 91 percent (achieved).



Ruhanui – Recreation and leisure

Purpose

Contributing to people’s safety, health, connectedness, and sense of belonging through providing access to community swimming pools and libraries; public arts, culture, and heritage facilities; and managing grant funding for arts, museums, and maintenance of heritage sites.

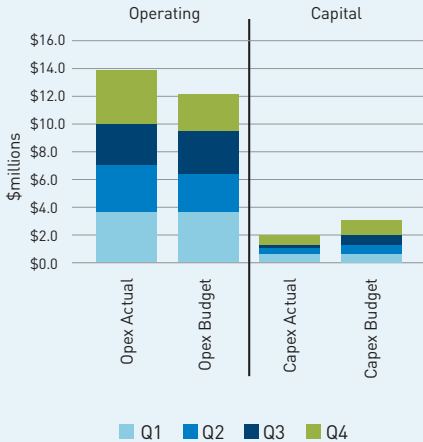
Recreation and leisure as at 30 June 2024



Achieved 100%  
Not achieved 0%  
2022/23: 71%

7 Achieved 0 Not achieved 7 Total

Operating and capital expenditure 2023/24



What we delivered



Key highlights for the year

Increase digital library services and resources, and support across Council's libraries

The Paraparaumu Library is poised for an expansion of its physical footprint, involving the conversion of the current ground floor meeting room into a dedicated Makers Space. Currently the space is closed to allow renovation work to proceed. This transformation aims to provide equitable access to digital programs and engagement with cutting-edge creative technologies for the community. The Makers Space provides a base for digital services to be provided in other library hubs and out in the community. The Library's Connector Van has now arrived and is being prepared to allow library services and resources to be accessible across the whole district. Both these new spaces/resources represent a transformative development for Kāpiti libraries, offering unprecedented opportunities for dynamic public engagement in the upcoming months.



Waikanae engagement hub.

Te Ara Whetū (Waikanae Library and Community Service Centre)

Following an extensive community engagement process, a decision has been reached to undertake the refurbishment and extension of the former library building and build an additional floor. The objective is to transform it into a multifunctional space, serving as a central library and social hub for the community. The name Te Ara Whetū has been gifted by Te Ātiawa.

Building consent is not expected until mid-2025 due to additional investigation works required before concept design can begin. In the meantime, the fitout of the existing building has been removed and air monitoring has been assessed with results not yet available.

The design contractor is currently identifying design constraints and consulting stakeholders with potential design concepts. Cost estimates are being worked through to confirm funding allocations and project timelines.





Ōtaki pool

Stage 2 of the pool development includes upgrading the changing amenities to current building standards and improving both the building envelope and accessibility to the facility. Heating systems will be upgraded by replacing the aged gas boiler with an air-sourced electric heat pump. This will result in significant energy cost savings and an improved experience for customers.

The project is very much at the beginning of the design phase. Early engagement has occurred with the community board and significant stakeholders to help understand the community's needs. Work has begun to design the cultural elements before preliminary designs are developed and finalised. Geotech, parking, and planning report assessments are complete, confirming preliminary resource consent requirements.



Ōtaki Pool, Jan 2024.

Other progress

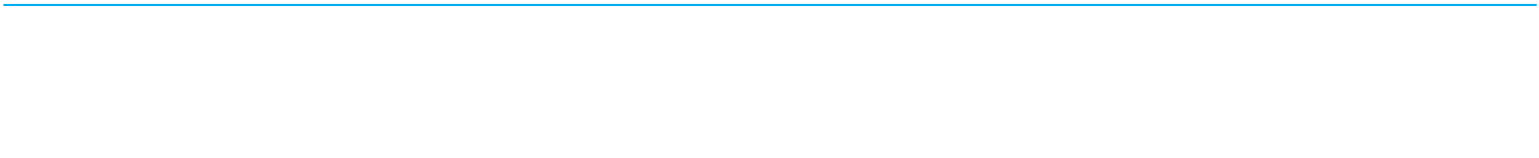
Aquatic centres

- The aquatics facilities recorded 330,000 visits in the 2023/2024 year, a new record.
- The second half of 2023/24 has seen the Ōtaki Pool support community events such as Ōtaki Vibes and swimming sessions for local rangatahi.
- Kauora, as part of the Aquatics Outreach programme, is a new initiative at Ōtaki Pool, run as a pilot programme in conjunction with Dr. Terina

Raureti from Coastal People Southern Skies. (Otago University) This pilot program is an opportunity for whānau to develop skills to contribute to the safety of our tamariki and whānau in the water environment.

- As a reflection of this community outreach, Ōtaki Pool's attendance has increased 38 percent and the relationship with local Māori continues to grow.

What we delivered



Ruhanui – Recreation and leisure performance measures

Performance measures	Target	Result	Status	Comment and previous years result
Users who are satisfied with the pools' services and facilities.	85 percent	94 percent	Achieved	The 2022/23 result was 96 percent (achieved).
Visits to swimming pools in the District.	≥ 290,000 each year	330,364	Achieved	The 2022/23 result was 312,000 (achieved).
Learn-to-swim registrations.	≥ 3,200 per year	4,376	Achieved	The 2022/23 result was 2,398 (not achieved).
Users who are satisfied with the library services.	85 percent	97 percent	Achieved	The 2022/23 result was 96 percent (achieved).
Visits to libraries.	≥ 300,000 each year	331,974	Achieved	The 2022/23 result was 283,972 (not achieved).
Collections are refreshed in accordance with the New Zealand public library standards.	350 new items (including renewals) per 1,000 population	12,744	Achieved	The 2022/23 result was 14,646 (achieved)
Items borrowed and renewed per annum (including physical, digital, and SMART libraries).	520,000 each year	694,560	Achieved	The 2022/23 result was 561,600 items (achieved).





Raumati's Lorna Irene playground became fully accessible with the inclusion of communication boards (see right of photo) at the end of 2023.

What we  
delivered



Whare tapere hapori – Community facilities

Purpose

Contributing to people’s safety, health, connectedness, and sense of belonging by providing access to the facilities, resources, and services they need, and ensuring civic buildings are well maintained and safe.

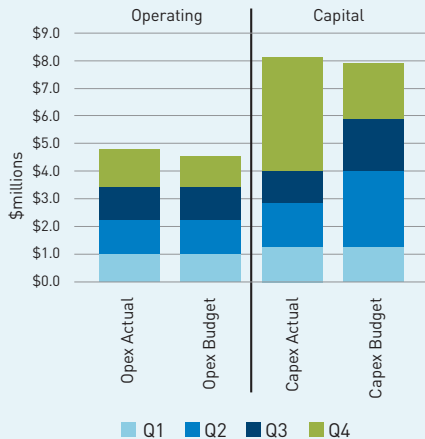
Community facilities as at 30 June 2024



Achieved 100%  
Not achieved 0%  
2022/23: 86%

7 Achieved 0 Not achieved 7 Total

Operating and capital expenditure 2023/24





Key highlights for the year

Toi MAHARA Gallery

The project was completed within budget and was two-thirds funded by the Mahara Gallery Trust through a grant received from the Ministry of Culture and Heritage and donations from members of the public. The gallery was opened in October 2023.

Te Newhanga Kāpiti Community Centre

The needs assessment and building condition assessment was completed and reported back to Council in April, with a subsequent decision to proceed with demolition of the building and further investigate how the current space can meet the current and future social and community needs with budget allocated in the 2028/29 financial year.

The Meanwhile Space opened during the year with positive feedback about it being a safer and more inclusive space for our community and staff.

Toi Mahara Gallery.



What we delivered





**Public toilet renewals**

Notable developments include the planning and installation of four new toilets, and the upgrade of two of our existing toilet blocks within the Kāpiti District.

A new toilet has been built at Ashford Park Crossing near Chrystalls Bend on the Ōtaki River, and another at the Tui Road entrance to the Hemi Matenga Reserve in Waikanae. A third will be installed near the intersection of the Waikanae River Trail and the Kāpiti Coast Cycle Route, and a fourth is planned to be installed at Waikanae Beach by the Boating Club in the coming months.

We have also repainted and upgraded the existing toilet facilities at Te Horo Beach, and also at Campbell Park in Paekākāriki.

**Older persons' housing renewal**

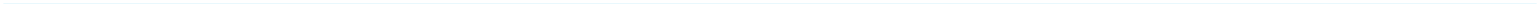
Full compliance with healthy homes standards was achieved well in advance of the March 2024 deadline.

Through the development of the Long-term Plan for 2024–34, Council asked the community whether the older persons' housing portfolio should be transferred to a new Council-established community housing provider (CHP) to enable access to Government rent subsidies, improving rent for approved residents, and taking the burden off our ratepayers. Support for the proposal was strong, with Council passing a resolution to do just that.

Council continues to maintain and renew these units until such time as the portfolio is transferred.

**Challenges**

Financial constraints and budgetary considerations remain central challenges. Additionally, vandalism poses an ongoing challenge to the upkeep of community facilities. Dealing with such deliberate acts of damage requires a comprehensive security and maintenance strategy to mitigate the impact on our facilities. By acknowledging and actively addressing these challenges, we can develop targeted solutions that strengthen our financial resilience and enhance the overall security and longevity of our community assets.



Whare tapere hapori – Community facilities performance measures

Performance measures	Target	Result	Status	Comment and previous years result
Users who are satisfied with the standard of the library building facilities.	85 percent	91 percent	Achieved	The 2022/23 result was 91 percent (achieved).
Residents who are satisfied public toilets are clean, well-maintained and safe.	75 percent	81 percent	Achieved	The 2022/23 result was 79 percent (achieved).
Urgent requests relating to public toilet facilities that are responded to within 4 hours.	98 percent	99.4 percent	Achieved	The 2022/23 result was 76 percent (not achieved)
Users who are satisfied with Community halls.	85 percent	94 percent	Achieved	The 2022/23 result was 88 percent (achieved).
Occupancy rate of the total number of units available for older persons.	97 percent	99.1 percent	Achieved	The 2022/23 result was 97.5 percent (achieved).
Tenants of housing for older persons who rate services and facilities as good value for money.	85 percent	97 percent	Achieved	The 2022/23 result was 91 percent (achieved).
Tenants of housing for older persons who are satisfied with services and facilities.	85 percent	98.6 percent	Achieved	The 2022/23 result was 97 percent (achieved).

What we delivered

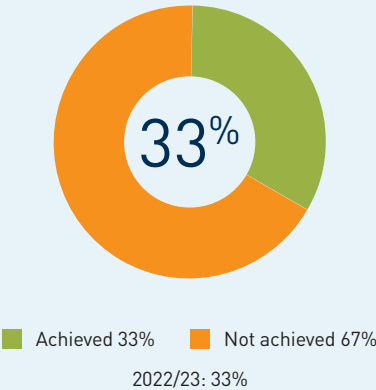


Tangata whenua

Purpose

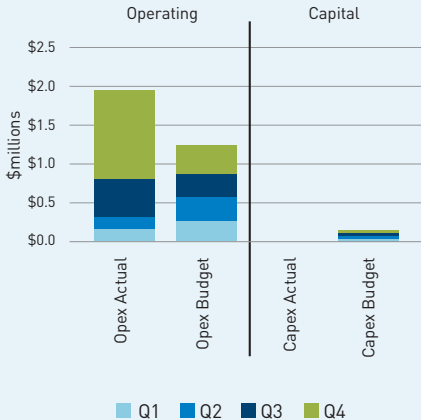
Contributing to tangata whenua’s and the wider community’s resilience, connectedness, and sense of belonging through tikanga, engagement, capacity building, and knowledge sharing.

Tangata whenua as at 30 June 2024



- 1
- Achieved
- 2
- Not achieved
- 3
- Total

Operating and capital expenditure 2023/24



The opex overpend is driven by lwi capacity payments and Māori economic development costs which were originally budgeted under other activities.

Key highlights for the year

Iwi Capacity Building

Each financial year, capacity funding is provided to our three iwi partners to assist our partners to engage in Council business in both governance and operational.

Iwi have worked alongside us on our visioning mahi to determine their priorities. We will fine tune this mahi as the Iwi Partnerships Group grows and resources increase, ensuring capacity funding is reviewed and is fit for purpose.

The Iwi Partnerships Group supports the increase of capacity within our iwi by guiding the relationship, so our iwi partners are comfortable and trust working within this space. This is ongoing mahi as both Council staff, as well as staff and representation within our iwi space, also changes.

We continue to explore avenues to enhance the participation of Māori in the governance framework. We need to do more within this space; however, working alongside and closely with our Democracy Services team has made this challenging space easier by collaboration. This is demonstrated through the Council's decision to re-affirm establishing a Māori Ward and the Representation Review which, will conclude prior to the local body election in October 2025.



2024 Waitangi Commemorations.

Council Te Ao Māori capability

Te Ao Māori for Professionals online course (Education Perfect) is a resource Council adopted in 2022 and is made available to all staff.

Total number of enrollees:

- 190 enrolled
- 35 withdrawn
- 55 across two cohorts (inclusive of those who re-enrolled)
- 48 passed to date = 30 percent complete
- 18 percent withdrawn
- 17 percent re-enrolled.

Challenges

Like many Council groups we are challenged with resourcing. The Iwi Partnerships team, which is now a group, will resource the team to better deliver our activities across Council and our work programme with our iwi partners.

What we delivered



Tangata whenua performance measures

Performance measures	Target	Result	Status	Comment and previous years result
Partnership agreements are in place with each of our iwi partners, and they are reviewed annually.	Achieve	Not achieved	Not achieved	Iwi, mana whenua and the Council are continuing to progress partnership arrangements. In the meantime, iwi will now receive their capacity funding within the first quarter of 2024/25 rather than towards the end of the financial year as was previous practice. Hopefully, this change in payment date will allow mana whenua partners to plan for the year ahead regarding capacity and resource. The scoping of Capacity Payment Agreements will commence in the 2024/25 financial year.  The 2022/23 result was not achieved.
Iwi partners are satisfied with their partnership with Council.	Achieve	Not achieved	Not achieved	Te Whakaminenga o Kāpiti Partnership Agreement is currently under review with the project starting in July 2024.  The 2022/23 result was not achieved.
Iwi have the opportunity for representation on standing committees of Council, and mana whenua have opportunities to contribute to Council work programmes.	Achieve	Achieved	Achieved	Iwi and mana whenua have positions on Council committees and sub-committees. We continue to identify opportunities for Council and mana whenua to partner and collaborate on various operational kaupapa.  The 2022/23 result was achieved.



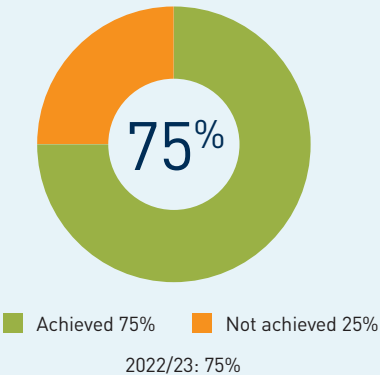


Ngā hāpai hapori – Community support

Purpose

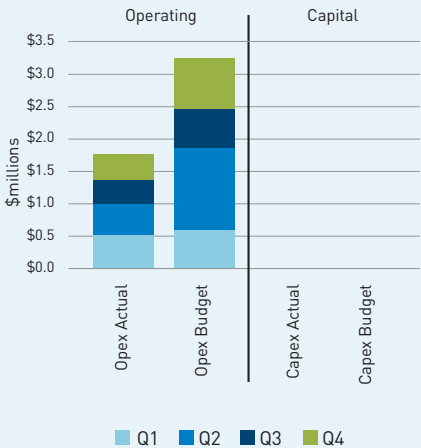
Contributing to communities’ resilience, safety, health, and connectedness so that they may thrive by providing resources and services to the community for capacity building and opportunities to influence Council social strategies, policies, and programmes to address community priorities.

Community Support as at 30 June 2024



3 Achieved 1 Not achieved 4 Total

Operating and capital expenditure 2023/24



The opex underspend is driven by the redistribution of support staff costs and lower than expected grant expenditure.

What we delivered



Key highlights for the year

Implement our social investment and support programme for the community sector to support our district’s recovery and rebuilding from COVID-19 impacts in line with our social investment priorities

The social investment fund is allocated to organisations that support the following social investment priorities:

- connected communities
- safe communities
- a capable sector.

We are currently in year two of our Social Investment funding agreements, with eight local community organisations delivering projects under these three priorities. Organisations continue to report progress on outcomes set through the agreements, with a focus on positive social changes. Achievements include mentoring of community leaders, training for Kāpiti’s not-for-profit sector, the delivery of collaborative and community-led events, and community resilience and safety planning within neighbourhoods.

Develop and implement an age-friendly approach to meet the needs of our older people

Council continued working with the reference group of aged-sector representatives to understand the specific physical and social needs of people aged 65 years and over in the district. This resulted in the Age Friendly Approach, a strategic lens that was adopted by Council in October 2023.

Council staff have worked with the Age Friendly Reference Group to activate cross-sector involvement in identifying initiatives as part of the implementation plan for the Age Friendly Approach. The implementation plan will enable collaboration between Council, aged-sector organisations and communities, and provide a framework for measuring how we’re tracking in our focus areas. A set of initiatives led by lead sector organisations will be launched in coming months.

Work with our community to develop spaces – community centre/hubs – that enhance access to resources and services

Waikanae

The envisioned community hub is set to encompass a contemporary library, constituting a central element of the project. Beyond the conventional offerings of books, newspapers, and computers, modern libraries are renowned for providing diverse activities and experiences. They serve as connective, fortifying, inspiring, and activating hubs that contribute significantly to the enhancement of community life. The Te Ara Whetū (Waikanae Library and Service Centre) project is now underway.

Over the Fence Cuppas

Council had more than 50 groups (representing over 1,000 people) sign up to be part of our Over the Fence Cuppas initiative for 2024. This initiative enhances community wellbeing by encouraging neighbours to come together over a cuppa or small street event to increase community resilience and connection.

The launch event was a success, and the project team combined the soft opening of the Meanwhile Space at Te Newhanga Kāpiti community centre and an Over the Fence Cuppas event to connect both the Neighbours of Council and community groups such as the Shed Project, Kāpiti Arts Studio, and the Horticulture Society, who worked on the space.

There were 52 “Cuppa” events, 21 of which were held by new hosts across the district, with event planning resources, access to the Wellington Region Emergency Management Office (WREMO) sustainability workshops, and goody bags to support their event.

Feedback from the event holders has been encouraging, with many groups responding that they have created new relationships with their neighbours and have various methods of contacting each other whether it be a Facebook group, email list, or by phone.

#### **Toiora Kaumātua Programme**

Our Toiora Kaumātua programme, which was initiated in partnership with the Office of Seniors, has continued to run monthly, focusing on kaumātua Māori living in our district. This programme brings together kaumātua Māori who are mana whenua and kaumātua Māori who reside in the area who affiliate to iwi outside of these tribal boundaries.



Over the Fence Cuppas.

This programme of work was designed and created from the information gathered in a wellness report through our age-friendly research. Recognising the desire for regular opportunities to be together, this creates a safe and positive environment for kaumātua Māori to help address equity issues and to work in partnership with kaumātua, ensuring their right to determine their own social and cultural path. It also enables them to learn together about issues/topics that are important to them, building relationships with each other and with Council staff. The next stage of the project is in progress as a part of the implementation plan for the Age Friendly Approach with aged-sector organisations.

#### **65+ Information Station**

Council is partnering with Tū ora and Volunteer Kāpiti to connect over 30 health, social, and community sector groups to residents aged 65+ living within Kāpiti. These mini-expo type events were held over two days at Coastlands and had a positive response from both the stall holders and those who engaged in the event.

What we delivered



Ngā hāpai hapori – Community support performance measures

Performance measures	Target	Result	Status	Comment and previous years result
Formal Council-mandated and supported advisory groups are satisfied or very satisfied with opportunities to influence the content of Council strategies, policies and project planning.	Satisfied	Not measured	Not achieved	<p>The annual survey of advisory groups has not been carried out for 23/24.</p> <p>Starting the implementation of an Age Friendly Approach has been a focus for the Older Person’s Council, with a key milestone being celebrating the International Day of Older Persons.</p> <p>The Youth Council/Ngā Rangatahi o Kāpiti achieved a number of projects including providing ThinkBig grants for youth led initiatives across Kāpiti, delivering a well-attended Kāpiti Enviro Youth Summit, and providing representation on a range of Council activities.</p> <p>The Disability Advisory Group has provided representation on a range of Council activities and progressed on initiatives to enhance community understanding of tangata whaiora.</p> <p>The 2022/23 result was not achieved.</p>
Youth development programme deliverables are achieved.	Achieve	Achieved	Achieved	The 2022/23 result was achieved.
Residents who are satisfied with the Council’s community support services.	85 percent	85 percent	Achieved	The 2022/23 result was 92 percent (achieved).
The Council’s social investment programme enables services to deliver on community priorities.	Achieve	Achieved	Achieved	The 2022/23 result was achieved.

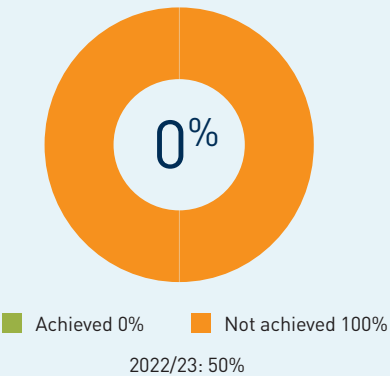


Mana whakahaere – Governance

Purpose

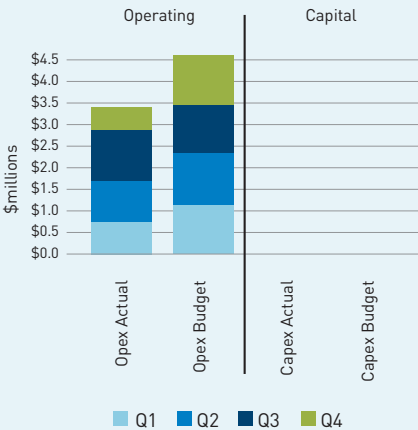
Contributing to communities’ resilience, connectedness, and sense of belonging through providing access to Council and managing democratic services.

Governance as at 30 June 2024



0 Achieved    2 Not achieved    2 Total

Operating and capital expenditure 2023/24



The opex underspend is driven by savings in personnel and Councillor costs along with the redistribution of legal costs to specific activities across Council.

What we delivered





Key highlights for the year

Māori participation in governance

On 14 November 2023, Council resolved to establish a Māori ward for the 2025 local body elections. This triggered a representation review to be completed in 2024 to consider the representation arrangements for the Māori ward and the district as a whole. Council affirmed this decision on 6 August 2024, as required under the Local Government (Electoral Legislation and Māori Wards and Māori Constituencies) Amendment Act 2024, which passed on 30 July 2024.

Within Council’s governance structure and delegations, mana whenua representatives have been appointed from all three iwi in the Kāpiti Coast district to Council’s committees. Mana whenua representatives now have a non-voting seat at the Council table, as well as voting and participation rights across other Council committees and subcommittees. These appointments reflect Council’s partnership with iwi as documented in a memorandum of understanding.

Ensuring meaningful participation for mana whenua within the governance structure remains an ongoing priority for Council to further strengthen the partnership that Council has with iwi.



Maramataka Launch 2024. Pania Solomon (Ngāti Toa Rangatira), Hemaïma Wiremu (Ngāti Raukawa ki te Tonga) and Sharlene Maoate-Davis (Ātiawa ki Whakarongotai).

There are now mechanisms for mana whenua representatives to actively participate in governance processes, and funding is available to support this.

Opportunities remain to review the role of Te Whakaminenga o Kāpiti as an independent advisory to Council within its broader governance framework.

Council and Committee meetings

- 18 Council meetings
- 10 Strategy, Operations and Finance Committee meetings
- 5 Risk and Assurance Committee meetings

- 13 subcommittee meetings (8 Social Sustainability Subcommittee and 5 Climate and Environment Subcommittee)
- 38 Community Board meetings
- 106 briefings and workshops
- 5 Te Whakaminenga o Kāpiti meetings
- 5 Chief Executive Performance and Employment Committee (CEPEC) meetings
- 3 Campe Estate subcommittee meetings
- 6 Grants Allocation Committee meetings – Community Grants, Creative Communities Scheme (2), Districtwide Facilities Hire Remissions, Heritage Fund and Waste Levy.





<b>Official information requests</b>
There were 336 LGOIMA requests in the period 1 July 2023 to 30 June 2024. There are 4 that were non-compliant (response sent after maximum 20 working days without a valid extension under section 14).
<b>Citizenship ceremonies</b>
Council held four citizenship ceremonies in the period with a total of 329 people receiving their citizenship. Ceremonies were held at Te Raukura ki Kāpiti.
Candidates from the following countries received their New Zealand Citizenship: Croatia, Slovenia, Bosnia and Herzegovina, Brazil, United Kingdom, South Africa, Kiribati, Philippines, USA, Ireland, Finland, India, England, Fiji, Canada, Turkey, Hungary, Germany, Malaysia, Mexico, Japan, Northern Ireland, Colombia, Russia, Indonesia, Brazil, India, Korea, Argentina, France, Portugal, Australia, Scotland, Malaysia, Germany, Iran, Singapore, Netherlands, China.

<b>Challenges</b>
<b>Government Announcement on Māori wards</b>
The Local Government (Electoral Legislation and Māori Wards and Māori Constituencies) Amendment Act 2024 was passed on 30 July 2024. Under the new Act, local authorities that established a Māori ward without holding a poll, following earlier legislative changes, will be required to hold a poll at the 2025 local elections. Local authorities have the option to rescind their decision to establish a Māori ward by 30 September 2024, which will avoid the requirement to hold a poll. Under the Amendment Act changes, local authorities must make an active decision on whether to retain their Māori ward or rescind their decision to establish a Māori ward.
Council considered this on 6 August 2024 and resolved to retain the Māori ward, which means Council will be required to hold a poll at the 2025 local authority elections to determine whether the Māori ward will remain in place or be disestablished ahead of the 2028 local body elections.

<b>Ātiawa ki Whakarongotai representation</b>
Under the current governance structure, mana whenua can nominate representatives to be appointed to committees with voting rights and represent their iwi at Council meetings where they only have speaking rights. All three iwi currently have representation appointed to the governance structure. Te Ātiawa ki Whakarongotai have announced an internal reorganisation of the Trust and that new nominations of representatives to Council and committees are forthcoming. The Trust will also confirm its representation on Te Whakaminenga o Kāpiti.

What we delivered



Mana whakahaere – Governance performance measures

Performance measures	Target	Result	Status	Comment and previous years result
Council meeting agendas are available in hard copy in Council service centres and/ or District libraries within two working days prior to the meeting.	100 percent	99.01 percent	Not achieved	One item on the agenda of the 30 May 2024 Council meeting was completed and published on 29 May. The remainder of the items on that agenda were available within statutory timeframes (24 May 2024).  The 2022/23 result was 100 percent (achieved).
Official information requests that are responded to within 20 working days.	100 percent	98.89 percent	Not achieved	Four requests were not responded to within the statutory timeframe. Three requests were initially received by another Council team and forwarded to the LGOIMA team after the 20-day timeframe for the request. One request was late due to delays on the part of the team responsible for the response.  The 2022/23 result was 97.44 percent (not achieved).



Whakawhanake umanga – Economic development

Purpose

Contributing to providing opportunities for people to work and learn in Kāpiti and increasing prosperity in the local economy by delivering the Kāpiti Coast Economic Development Strategy and Implementation Plan through partnerships.

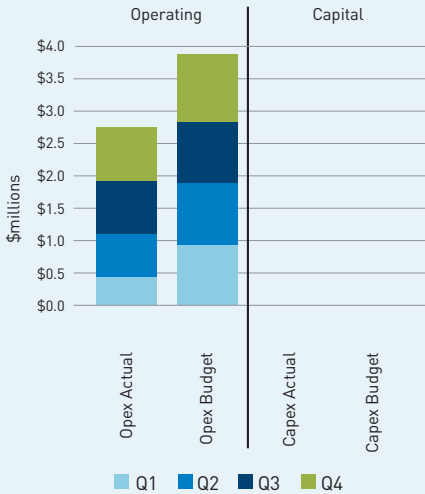
Economic development as at 30 June 2024



Achieved 100%  
Not achieved 0%  
2022/23: 100%

1 Achieved 0 Not achieved 1 Total

Operating and capital expenditure 2023/24



The opex underspend is due to the reallocation of some costs from Economic Development to Districtwide Planning.

What we delivered



Key highlights for the year

Work with iwi and the business community to implement the Kāpiti Coast Economic Development Strategy and develop a destination management plan and a workforce plan

Supported by the Council’s Strategy and Growth Group, the Economic Development Kotahitanga Board (EDKB) have done the following:

- Lead the refresh of the Economic Development Strategy 2020–23. Through the period of this report, engagement with the business community was undertaken through Sector Cluster meetings and economic development associations and organisations such as the Chamber of Commerce, Māori Business Network, and Kāpiti Economic Development Association. As a result, the Economic Development “Direction of Travel 2024–27” (DOT) document was finalised and went out for consultation with the general community in February/March 2024. This consultation has informed the further development of the refreshed Kāpiti Coast Economic Development Strategy.

- Strong strides have been taken to progress Sector Clusters, with the Food and Beverage Sector activity focused on implementing the “game plan” (endorsed by the Food and Beverage Sector Cluster in June 2023) with attendance at the Fine Food Tradeshow in July 2023, and Council injecting \$50,000 towards establishing a districtwide Food and Beverage Logistics Hub in Paraparaumu. The Technology Cluster is now also formed and the first Kāpiti Tech Week was held in May 2023 and a second Tech Week held again in May 2024, with opportunities in development to create a Tech Hub in future years.
- Worked with the Kāpiti Coast Tourism Advisory Board (KCTAB) to develop the Kāpiti Destination Story, to better position the Kāpiti Coast for visitors in the competitive tourism market. The Strategy, Operations, and Finance committee received a brief outlining the results in March 2024 and have noted the work done through to August 2024, and work is now in progress to bring a new Creative Cluster together to test the approach.
- Implemented further steps in the workforce plan with a dedicated Business Capability Development, Workforce and Training Lead now in place at Council since September 2023. The lead is working with the civil construction sector to develop a Skills Training hub Pilot, which will offer increased local training

and employment opportunities. Through the additional funding support from the Mayors’ Taskforce For Jobs programme, Council is now also working with youth and local businesses to support them to take steps into employment. Through to July 2024, 36 youth have come into the programme, and all have now gained their learner driver license. We engaged with 48 businesses and 14 youth have been placed into employment including interns at Council.

Explore whether Council may be able to have a role in the Kāpiti Coast Airport

Council remains open to discussions with relevant parties about the airport, including discussions with Puketapu ki Paraparaumu Trust (hapū) about their aspirations for the future of the airport and surrounding land. There has been no decision made about the Council’s role in relation to the airport; however, the Council has completed a short aeronautical safety report to support discussions with local and wider regional airports around this topic. The Strategy and Growth team continue to engage, as appropriate, with the Kāpiti Airport and other relevant parties on this matter.



**Set up a CCO (Council Controlled Organisation) that could be used in the future**

The 2021–41 LTP envisaged setting up a CCO for Kāpiti. This has not progressed, as no activity was identified during the period that would warrant the establishment of a CCO. However, steps have been taken to establish the following:

- A new Affordable Housing Trust, which Council approved in February 2024. Steps are now underway to finalise the Trust Deed, Relationship Management Framework, and to identify the Trustees.
- An independent Economic Development Trust, which will formalise a more independent arrangement between the Council and existing Economic Development Kotahitanga Board (EDKB); and enable greater access to wider external funding for economic development and the business community. Work is also progressing around options for standing-up the supporting framework that includes “special purpose vehicle” companies that will operate in targeted areas, as agreed with the EDKB and Council. Council will consider the options.



A Raumati Beach summer, 2024.

What we delivered



Whakawhanake umanga – Economic development performance measures

Performance measures	Target	Result	Status	Comment and previous years result
The actions in the Kāpiti Coast Economic Development Strategy and Implementation Plan 2020–23 are delivered.	Achieve	Achieved	Achieved	The 2022/23 result was achieved.





Planning and regulatory services

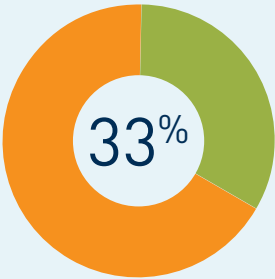


Mahere ā-rohe – Districtwide planning

Purpose

Contributing to providing access to suitable housing through efficient and effective development of policies and plans to encourage development and preserve the district’s unique character and natural environment.

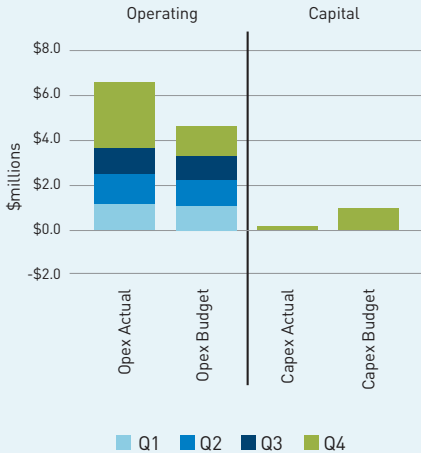
Districtwide planning as at 30 June 2024



Achieved 33% Not achieved 67%  
2022/23: 67%

- 1 Achieved
- 2 Not achieved
- 3 Total

Operating and capital expenditure 2023/24



The variance in opex for the full year is due to adjustments in activities allocation and overspend in legal costs. Lower capex relates to the strategic land purchases budget.

What we delivered

## Key highlights for the year

### Support and enable increased supply and development of housing including land acquisition

We continue to offer a development facilitation service, to build relationships with developers, and assist developers working on housing developments that meet our strategic goals.

We have also continued to build relationships with key government agencies, iwi, community housing organisations, and developers to advocate for and encourage greater investment in housing in our district. We plan to release information around the development pipeline to give our community an overview of where increases in supply and development of housing occurs.

In September 2023 we held a workshop with community housing, service providers, and transitional housing providers as part of the development of the proposal to establish an affordable housing trust. Input from the workshop has assisted with the refinement of the draft Trust document and relationship agreement that was adopted by Council in February 2024.

We have also completed a review of Council's Older Persons' Housing Portfolio. The purpose of the review was to understand Council's role in the provision of Older Persons' Housing and options for the ongoing provision of this activity and for growth. The review was undertaken in two stages. Stage one involved an assessment of the current operation of the portfolio. Stage two included the identification and assessment of a range of operating models with a focus on the development of more affordable, accessible housing for older people in the district. The recommended option to transfer the portfolio to a Council-assisted independent community housing trust was part of the consultation in the 2024–34 Long-term Plan.

We are working with our iwi partners on several social housing opportunities in Ōtaki, and during the period applied for funding of close to \$9 million through the Ministry of Housing and Urban Development's Affordable Housing Fund. We expect to release notification on the outcome of the decision in the next quarter.





**Review our District Plan particularly to reflect National Policy Statement on Urban Development and medium density residential standards**

Progressed Plan Change 2 (Intensification), in which all but one recommendation was accepted by Council in August 2023; the one rejected recommendation was later overturned by the Minister for the Environment. A progress update on follow up actions will be reported to Council by December 2024.

While Plan Change 2 primarily responded to special legislation requiring Council to enable greater intensification in existing urban areas, it also addressed other matters, including protecting Karewarewa Urupa in Waikanae Beach by listing it as a waahi tapu site. Following a High Court hearing in February 2024, on 15 June 2024 the Court released its decision in which it found the special legislation was not to be used for that purpose, and accordingly it quashed the waahi tapu listing. However, the Court did confirm that Council was entitled to use the normal (Schedule 1) plan change process for this purpose.

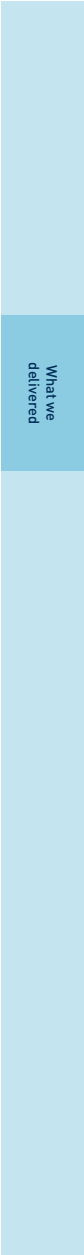
**Rolling review of the District Plan, including notification of changes to: Omnibus plan changes**

Council made decisions on submissions on Plan Changes 1A (Accessible Carparking) and 1C (Cycle Parking) in December 2023. In late June 2024 an agenda item for Council's Strategy, Operations and Finance Committee sought final approval for these plan changes.

In late June 2024 an agenda item for Council's Strategy, Operations and Finance Committee sought a decision on submissions on four other omnibus plan changes, including Plan Changes 1D (Street Reclassifications), 1F (Modification of Indigenous Vegetation and Update to Key Indigenous Tree Species List), 1K (Election Signage) and 1L (Council Site Rezonings). The same agenda item also proposed that further engagement occur later in 2024 on Draft Plan Change 1E (Rural Indigenous Biodiversity Incentives), while a separate decision was sought to discontinue work on Plan Change 1M (Bylaw and District Plan Alignment).

**Policy Work Programme 2021–24**

- Completed projects**
- Class 4 Gambling & TAB Venue Gambling Policy 2023 adopted (replacing the previously two separate 2019 policies).
  - Smokefree Public Places Policy 2023 adopted.
  - Easter Sunday Shop Trading Policy 2023 adopted.
  - Age Friendly Approach 2023 adopted (replacing the previously titled Positive Aging Strategy).
  - Drafting on two operating strategies endorsed for consultation: the refreshed Economic Development strategy, and Health strategy.
  - Alcohol Licensing Fees Bylaw adopted in May 2024
  - Development Contributions Policy (including Development Contributions Limited Remissions Policy) adopted in May 2024.





Submissions made

- Submission to Department of Prime Minister and Cabinet on Strengthening the resilience of Aotearoa New Zealand’s critical infrastructure system – 8 August 2023
- Submission to Ministry of Business, Innovation and Employment on Options Paper: Review of the Building Consent System – 8 August 2023
- Submission to Ministry for the Environment on the review of the New Zealand Emissions Trading Scheme and Permanent Forest Category – 11 August 2023

- Submission to Horizons Regional Council on the Regional Services Review “Connecting the Dots” – 11 September 2023
- Submission to Governance and Administration Select Committee on the Local Government Electoral Legislation Bill – 14 September 2023
- Submission to Ministry of Transport on the Draft Government Policy Statement on Land Transport 2024/25–33/34 – 15 September 2023
- Submission to Ministry for the Environment on Helping People and Nature Thrive – Exploring a Biodiversity Credit System for Aotearoa New Zealand – 30 October 2023

- Submission to Ministry for the Environment on Amendment to the National Policy Statement for Highly Productive Land – 31 October 2023
- Submission to Environment Select Committee on Inquiry into Climate Adaptation – 1 November 2023
- Submission to Ministry for the Environment on the National Policy Statement – Natural Hazard Decision-making – 20 November 2023
- Submission to Ministry for the Environment on the Draft Transitional National Planning Framework – 13 December 2023
- Draft Government Policy Statement on Land Transport 2024–34 submission to Ministry of Transport – 2 April 2024
- Submission to Environment Select Committee on the Fast-track Approvals Bill 2024 – 22 April 2024
- Submission to Greater Wellington Regional Council Long-term Plan 2024–2034 submission – 22 April 2024
- Submission to Justice Committee on the Local Government (Electoral Legislation and Māori Wards and Constituencies) Amendment Bill – 29 May 2024
- Submission to Climate Change Commission on Climate change consultations – 29 May 2024
- Submission to New Zealand Transport Agency Waka Kotahi on Emergency works investment policies – 19 June 2024
- Submission to Greater Wellington Regional Council on the Regional Land Transport Plan 2021: 2024 Mid-Term Review – 24 June 2024
- Submission to Ministry for Building, Innovation and Employment on Removing barriers to using overseas building products – 27 June 2024

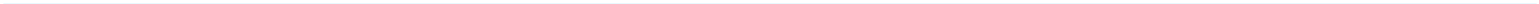


Ōtaki river.

Mahere ā-rohe – Districtwide planning performance measures

Performance measures	Target	Result	Status	Comment and previous years' result
<p>A forward programme of District Plan changes (dependent on timely completion of founding policies, strategies, and technical work) is developed and monitored.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"><li>• Omnibus plan change</li><li>• Urban development plan</li><li>• Flood-risk plan change</li><li>• Coastal plan change</li><li>• Urban development plan change</li><li>• Mana whenua plan change.</li></ul>	Notified 2023	Achieved	Achieved	<p>As the rolling review of the operative District Plan 2021 continued through the year, Council made decisions on Plan Change 2 (Intensification), responding to central government direction to enable greater housing density in existing residential areas, and working with iwi to review papakāinga provisions. The Plan Change was operative on 1 November 2023.</p> <p>Council made decisions on Plan Changes 1A (Accessible Carparking) and 1C (Cycle Parking) in December 2023. The plan changes became operative on 1 August 2024.</p> <p>In July 2024 the Strategy, Operations and Finance Committee considered Plan Changes 1D (Street Reclassifications), 1F (Modification of Indigenous Vegetation and Update to Key Indigenous Tree Species List), 1K (Election Signage) and 1L (Council Site Rezoning). The committee withdrew part of Plan Change 1L (the rezoning of Maclean Park) and made decisions on the provisions and matters raised in submissions for all four plan changes. The Committee also decided a plan change formerly known as "Plan Change 1M" was not required, and that further consultation should occur later in 2024 on a draft of Plan Change 1E (Rural Indigenous Biodiversity Incentives).</p> <p>Progress continued on updates to the district flood hazard maps. This work will inform a future review of provisions in the District Plan to manage flood risk.</p> <p>The Takutai Kāpiti project was concluded with the recommendations of the Coastal Advisory Panel received by Council in June 2024. Recommendations covered a range of matters including, but not limited to, general guidance to Council on an approach to take to the coastal plan change dealing with coastal hazard risks.</p> <p>Several amendments to the District Plan were made by staff under delegated authority, including updates to the "housing bottom lines" following the 2023 Wairarapa–Wellington–Horowhenua Region's Housing and Business Development Capacity Assessment. Other amendments were made under clauses 16(2) and 20(A) of Schedule 1 of the RMA to correct minor errors.</p> <p>In addition to progressing the rolling review, Council engaged with a number of parties regarding potential private plan change requests. To date, however, no private plan change requests have been lodged since the District Plan was made operative in 2021.</p> <p>The 2022/23 result was achieved.</p>

What we delivered



Performance measures	Target	Result	Status	Comment and previous years' result
All policies and bylaws are reviewed according to their statutory timeframes.	100 percent	95 percent	Not achieved	<p>The Dangerous and Insanitary Buildings Policy 2018 is currently under review. An internal review had previously been completed but additional changes are now sought from the Ministry of Business, Innovation and Employment (MBIE) requiring consultation. This has meant that the period for completing the review is now beyond the five years identified in section 132(4) of the Building Act 1994. Section 132 (5) identifies that the policy does not cease to have effect because it is being reviewed. The review and consultation on the policy have been added to the Policy Work Programme in May 2024 and is due to be completed by the end of this year.</p> <p>The 2022/23 result was 100 percent (achieved).</p>
We efficiently and effectively develop policies and plans to encourage economic development in Kāpiti and preserve our District's unique character and natural environment.	75 percent	58 percent	Not achieved	<p>Our growth strategy gives us a framework for where, when, how, and how dense we want growth to be in our District. It helps us shape land development and manage activities across our town centres and urban, rural and business areas, to support our District's needs now, and in the future. The new growth strategy is a key tool in how we respond to climate change impacts while working within the physical constraints of the district, and for protecting our environment as we adapt to a low-carbon future.</p> <p>The strategy will complement existing policies and strategies such as the Climate Emergency Action Framework, and the Economic Development and Sustainable Transport strategies, and is being developed beside others, including the Open Spaces and Stormwater strategies.</p> <p>The 2023/24 period saw considerable community engagement about coastal adaptation (Takutai Kāpiti), which may have raised concerns about future approaches to risk management along our coastline. Ongoing concerns about intensification of existing residential areas in response to central government directions (enabled by Plan Change 2 to the District Plan) may also be a factor.</p> <p>The 2022/23 result was 68 percent (not achieved).</p>



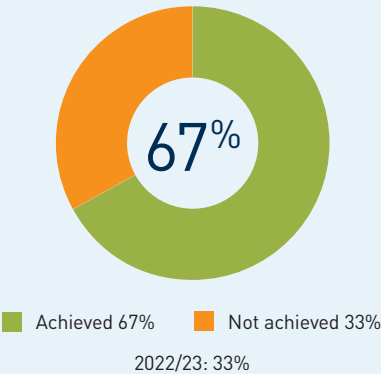


Ratonga whakaritenga – Regulatory services

Purpose

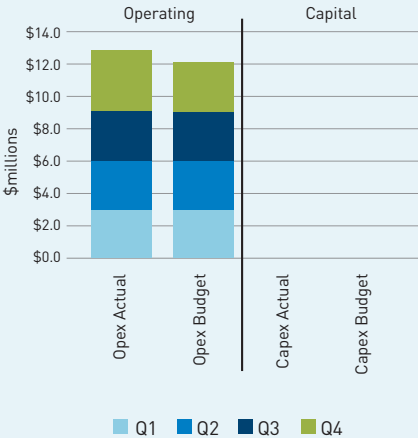
Contributing to communities’ safety and health through consenting, permitting, and enforcement of policies, regulations, and bylaws.

Regulatory services as at 30 June 2024



2 Achieved 1 Not achieved 3 Total

Operating and capital expenditure 2023/24





Key highlights for the year

- 1,137 service requests responded to for noise
- 385 service requests responded to for wandering dogs
- 2,213 service requests responded to for building enquiries
- 1,630 service requests responded to for land use

**Focused on improving our ‘strong regulatory foundations’, we continue to make progress in reviewing and refreshing core processes, with the aim of making it easier to understand and navigate often complex statutory matters. We continued our meetings with development sector colleagues to enhance shared understanding of the growth challenges faced by the district.**

Business continuity

Initiatives are underway to ensure a consistent level of service for our customers, despite encountering some resourcing challenges in key operational areas.

Customers

Ongoing customer survey initiatives are providing valuable insights, guiding enhancements to our guidance materials and website information tailored for our regulatory customers.

Dog registration

Approximately 8,000 dogs are registered within our district, with the majority paying their fees on time. An education campaign to inform the public about the purpose and use of dog registration fees has been completed.

Responsible Camping Ambassadors

Our successful funding application to the Ministry of Business, Innovation and Employment (MBIE) has enabled the employment of Responsible Camping Ambassadors. These ambassadors play a pivotal role in conducting educational initiatives and information gathering activities concerning Freedom Camping throughout our district.

Resource consenting function review

We also undertook an external, independent review of our resource consenting and development engineering approvals processes and systems. The review found that the consents team are issuing timely and robust resource management decisions, especially when benchmarked against other similar-sized councils. There are, however, several recommendations from the reviewers about how we might increase internal capability and capacity of the team to further improve service delivery to applicants while balancing our statutory and district planning responsibilities. An implementation plan to deliver these recommendations is being actioned.

Challenges

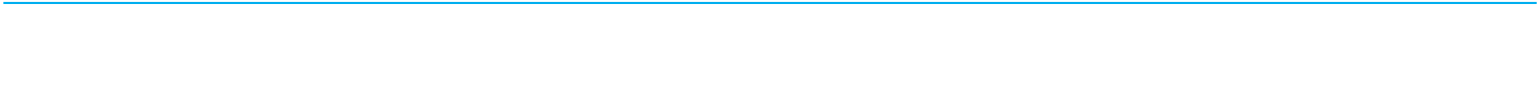
The escalating financial strain on our communities, coupled with the ongoing demand for additional housing in the district, presents a complex set of challenges.

The significant investment required for building, coupled with the rapid increase in supply costs, underscores the financial pressures faced by our residents and customers. The unique topography of Kāpiti, characterised by low-lying land and slopes with inherent natural hazards, adds a layer of complexity to the development process, necessitating additional efforts in both design, work and monitoring.

The impact of these challenges is evident in the quality of applications received for resource consent and building consents. Substantial staff resources are dedicated to conducting rigorous quality assurance checks, sometimes leading to extensive rework and information requests, resulting in project delays.

Anticipating heightened urban intensification in Kāpiti, a transformative shift in community living dynamics is expected as people get used to living closer together. This adjustment is accompanied by an increase in complaints related to construction activity and noise. The rise in dog registrations has correlated with an uptick in complaints regarding barking dogs.

Effectively managing shared public spaces (such as our beaches) for communal enjoyment remains a persistent challenge. The surge in vehicular presence during peak times adds complexity to this endeavour, requiring careful oversight to ensure the safety and enjoyment of all.



Ratonga whakaritenga – Regulatory services performance measures

Performance measures	Target	Result	Status	Comment and previous years result
Average working days to process building consents will not exceed 17 days.	Achieve	10 days	Achieved	The 2022/23 result was achieved.
Average working days to process non-notified resource consents will not exceed 17 days, (excluding Resource Management Act s.37 extensions).	Achieve	21 days	Not achieved	Timeframes have improved over the course of the year as staff vacancies have been filled and the team has become fully resourced. The annual results were significantly impacted by the increase in the scale of developments that have been applied for along with the complexity of the consenting issues.  The 2022/23 result was 75 percent (not achieved).
All dog attack and threatening behaviour requests for service (classified as urgent) are responded to within one hour of notification.	100 percent	100 percent	Achieved	The 2022/23 result was 69 percent (not achieved).

What we delivered



No change from last year

Corporate



Paheko rangapū – Corporate

Purpose

Contributing to our communities’ resilience, safety, health, and connectedness by enabling operational delivery of support functions to both internal and external customers and stakeholders to satisfy their resource and service needs.

Performance measures as at 30 June 2024

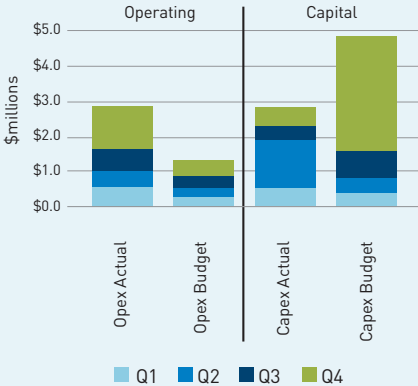


Achieved 100%  
Not achieved 0%

2022/23: 100%

1 Achieved 0 Not achieved 1 Total

Operating and capital expenditure 2023/24



The opex overspend is due to support staff cost reallocation, while lower capex is due to the timing of the ERP project, now planned for delivery in 2024/25.



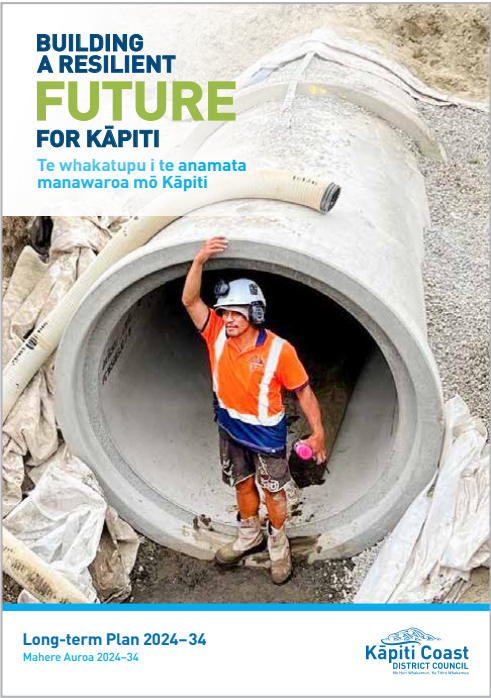
Key highlights for the year

Long-term Plan

The 2024–34 Long-term Plan (LTP) was adopted on 27 June following over 12 months of Council discussions and briefings, and consultation with the community. The biggest challenge we faced in developing the LTP was ensuring the cultural, economic, environmental and social wellbeing of our communities while striking a balance between affordability and building a resilient Kāpiti.

Corporate finance

S&P Global have re-affirmed our current credit rating for 2024/25 as AA (negative outlook), an endorsement of Council management in uncertain times – particularly in relation to the Three Waters reforms.



The Kāpiti Coast District Council Long-term Plan 2024–34.

Digital services

Digital Solutions completed the sign-off process in early 2024 and is now in the design phase of moving to a cloud-based software platform called Datascape (with a target go-live date of July 2025). This will see the Council move from our on-prep “MagiQ” applications suite and is a big part of the Council’s digital transformation story, focused on improving how our communities digitally interact with us, while internally creating improvements through process automation, data visibility and providing a foundation for our future digital direction.

Our Digital Solutions and Content and Channels teams’ collaborative efforts with the “Do it online” project has progressed with 10 forms now live. Digital Solutions will look to progress the remainder of the forms aligning them to the current work underway to rollout Datascape.

Through the lens of cyber-security, we have maintained the focus throughout the year on our staff and building our “Human Firewall”, through the “security awareness training program” and the Council’s communication channels. The results from the training program show a constant improvement and the increased calls logged to Digital Solutions service desk indicates our staff’s levels of understanding of cyberthreats has changed and they are more willing to ask questions when dealing with external digital material.

What we delivered



**Procurement**

The procurement landing page within Council’s information management system was revitalised to enhance user-friendliness and facilitate a more seamless experience for individuals navigating the procurement process. Our commitment to refining guidance and templates within this workspace is ongoing, with the aim of continually improving the overall user experience.

Council’s contract register has been updated to improve staff engagement and to allow more transparency and accuracy of contracts across the business. It is in its final stages of automation to improve useability and efficiency of the system.

**Risk and assurance**

**Audit**

As part of the annual audit for the year ended 30 June 2023, Control Findings that recommend improvements to Council’s internal controls are reported to Council by the Officer Auditor General (OAG).

The Risk and Assurance Committee is regularly updated on management progress in closing these findings.

Two of four “high risk” ranked internal audits have been completed (Compliance with Mitigation of Fraud Policy and the Procurement Policy Framework). The remaining two are in progress (Compliance with Employee Code of Conduct document and Compliance with General Expenses Policy).

**Risk**

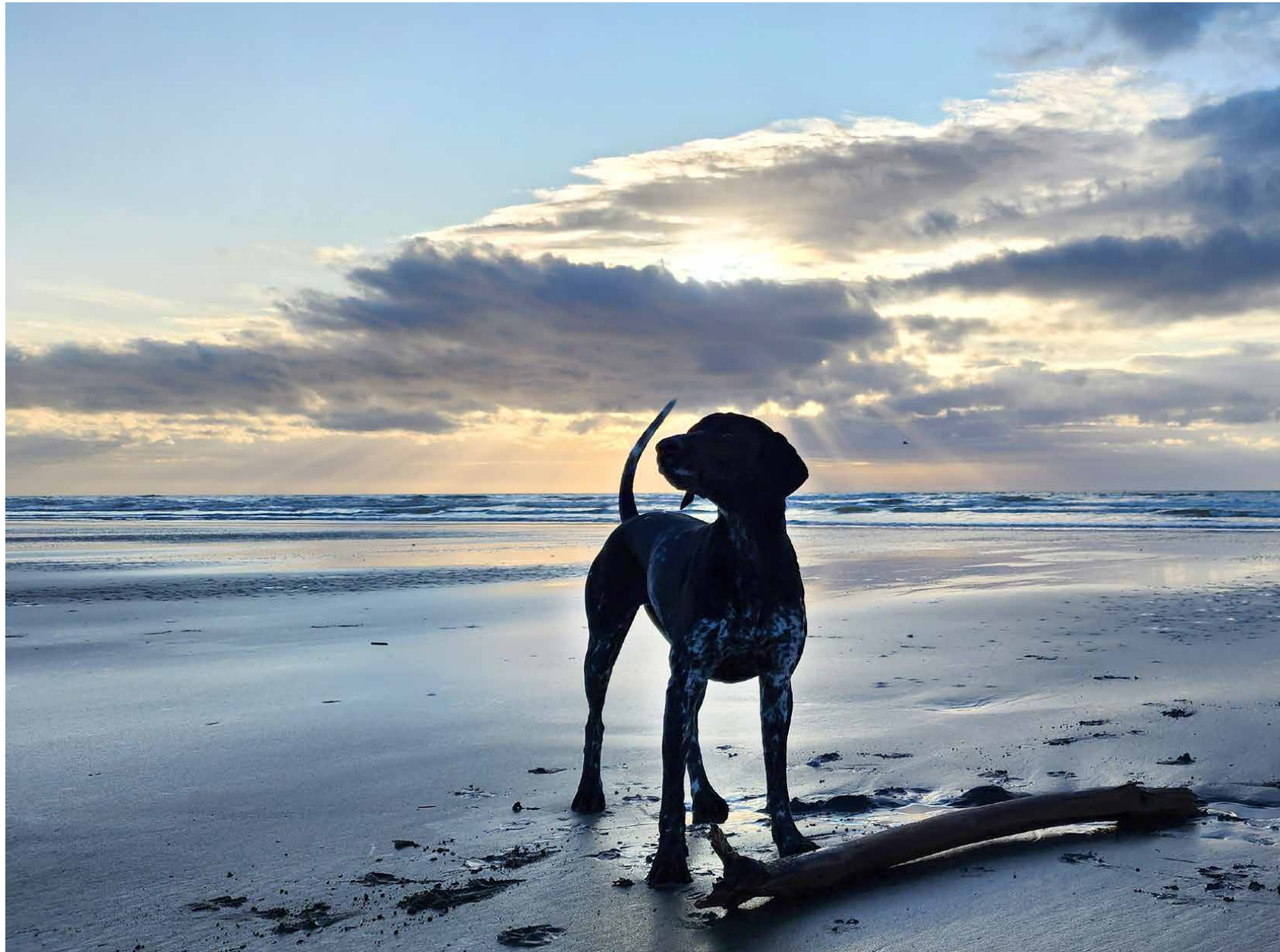
The Top 10 Organisational Risks were regularly reported to the Risk and Assurance Committee. These risks are aimed at setting a clear direction for staff as to what SLT have identified as the highest areas of potential risk for the organisation to being able to successfully achieve its objectives. The reports include a Heatmap Report and detail how the organisation is treating and mitigating these risks, with progress updates against each of the individual risk treatments.

Engagement on the organisational risk profile is through ongoing conversations with SLT and activity managers about these risks, the controls to prevent or mitigate these risks, and status of risk treatments that are underway to implement the controls to achieve the target risk level. These conversations ensure each risk is regularly reviewed providing assurance that the treatments are being conducted to further mitigate the risk.

**Paheko rangapū – Corporate performance measures**

Performance measures	Target	Result	Status	Comment and previous years result
Staff have the materials and equipment they need to do their work right.	Improved result from previous engagement survey.	4.03 out of a total of 5	Achieved	The 2022/23 result was 3.97 (achieved).





What we  
delivered

# Residents' Opinion Survey

Council surveys Kāpiti Coast residents throughout the year to assess how satisfied residents are with our services and the perceptions they have about progress towards outcomes and service delivery. Actual service delivery results may vary from perceptions.

## Overall satisfaction

The annual overall adjusted satisfaction score for 2023/24 is 63 percent, a very slight decrease from last year's annual result of 64 percent.

In the third and final year of monitoring against the 2021–41 Long-term Plan outcomes, three out of four outcomes continue to be perceived highly. Community, the economy, and environmental outcomes ranged between 70 and 86 percent, consistent with 2022/23. The housing outcome continues to improve over time, this year increasing slightly by 2 percent on the previous year to 44 percent.

Three key drivers were identified as contributing to overall satisfaction throughout 2023/24. An improvement in these aspects will likely result in an increase in overall satisfaction. The three aspects include the satisfaction with the decisions made by Council, confidence that the district is heading in the right direction and value for money. Residents indicate

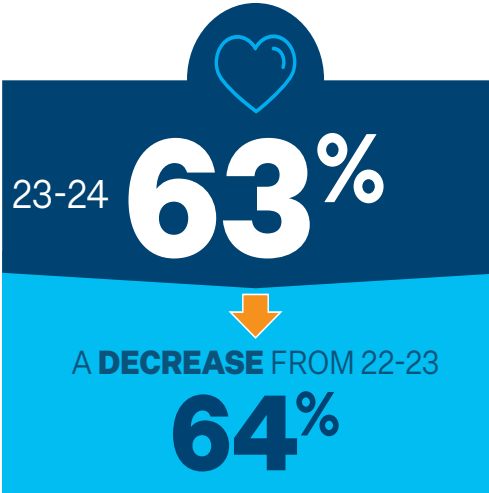
an improvement made in decisions made by Council with an improvement of 4 percent. The remaining aspects, however, dropped slightly by 1 percent and 3 percent respectively.

Consistent with 2022/23, three of the five infrastructure services failed to meet resident satisfaction targets, although we continue to see improving results over time. Satisfaction with street lighting was up slightly from 2022/23 but still not quite making the target. Perceptions around the condition of roads improved from 55 percent reported in 2022/23 but again didn't make the target. Ease of movement on roads remained fairly consistent with the previous year, down by one percent.

Residents dissatisfied with infrastructure services were asked to comment on issues they had experienced over the past 12 months. The two main issues were poor traffic flow and inadequate road maintenance.

Council performed well against all other service delivery targets, with 80 percent exceeded, an improvement of 10 percent from 2022/23. Targets for emergency preparedness and natural environment development were not met.

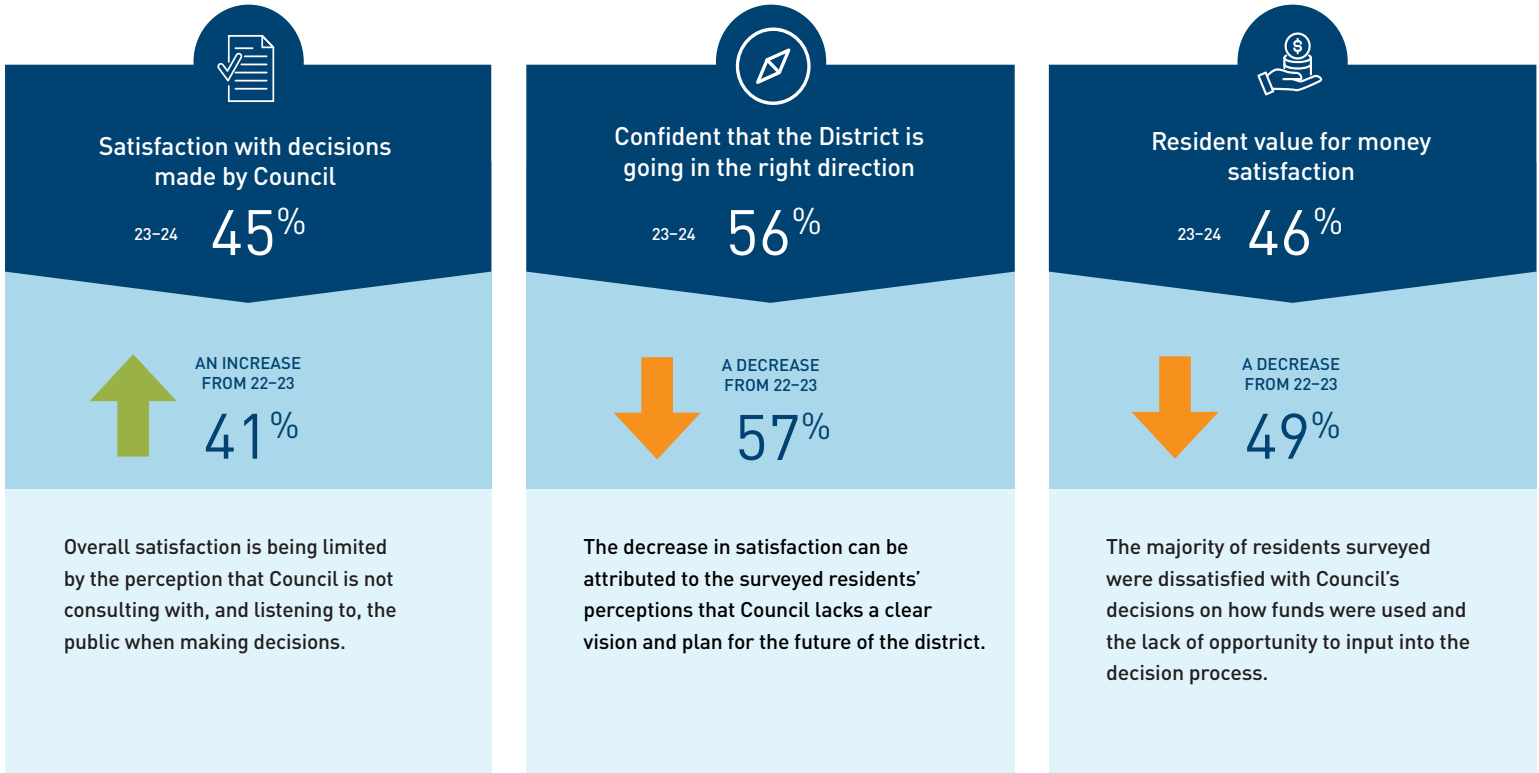
## Overall Satisfaction

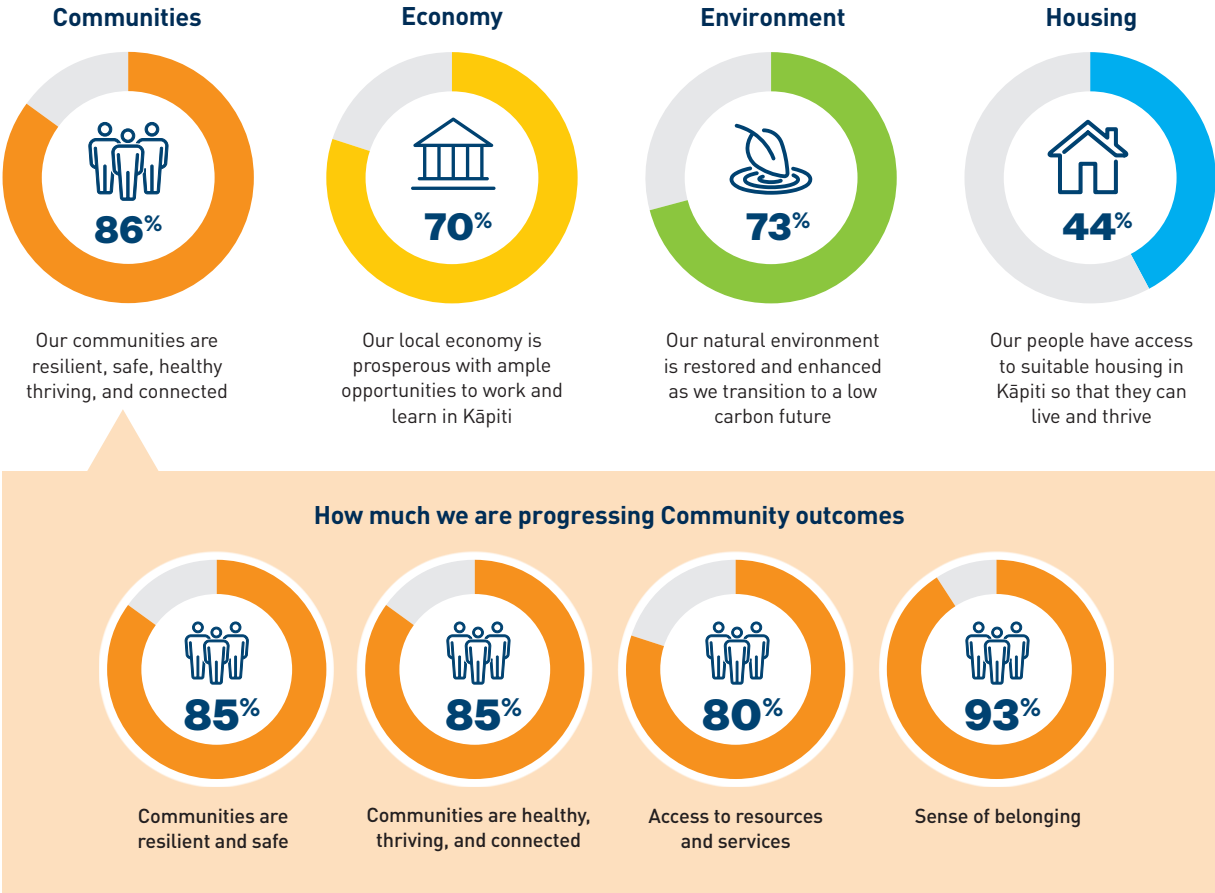


800 residents were surveyed during the year. This is considered to be a statistically valid sample size.

Drivers for change in satisfaction

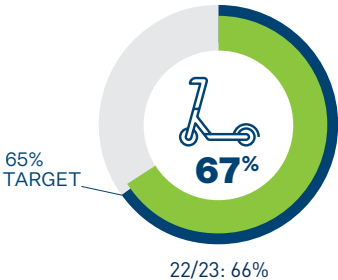
Quarterly surveys throughout the year indicate that the below drivers had the most influence on opinions during 2023/24.



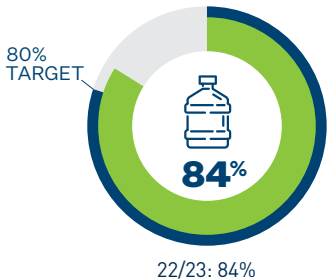


Infrastructure services

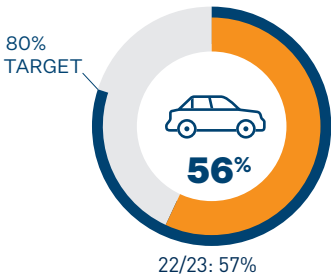
Condition of footpaths



Quality of water supply

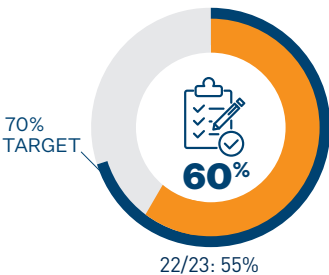


Roads allow for easy movement



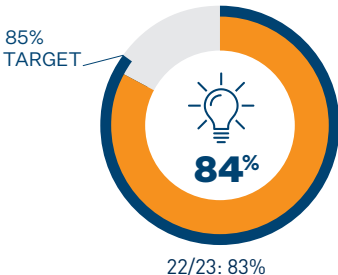
31% of residents who had an issue with an infrastructure service explained it was due to traffic flow issues.

Condition of roads



52% of residents who had an issue with an infrastructure service explained it was due to poor road maintenance.

Street lighting

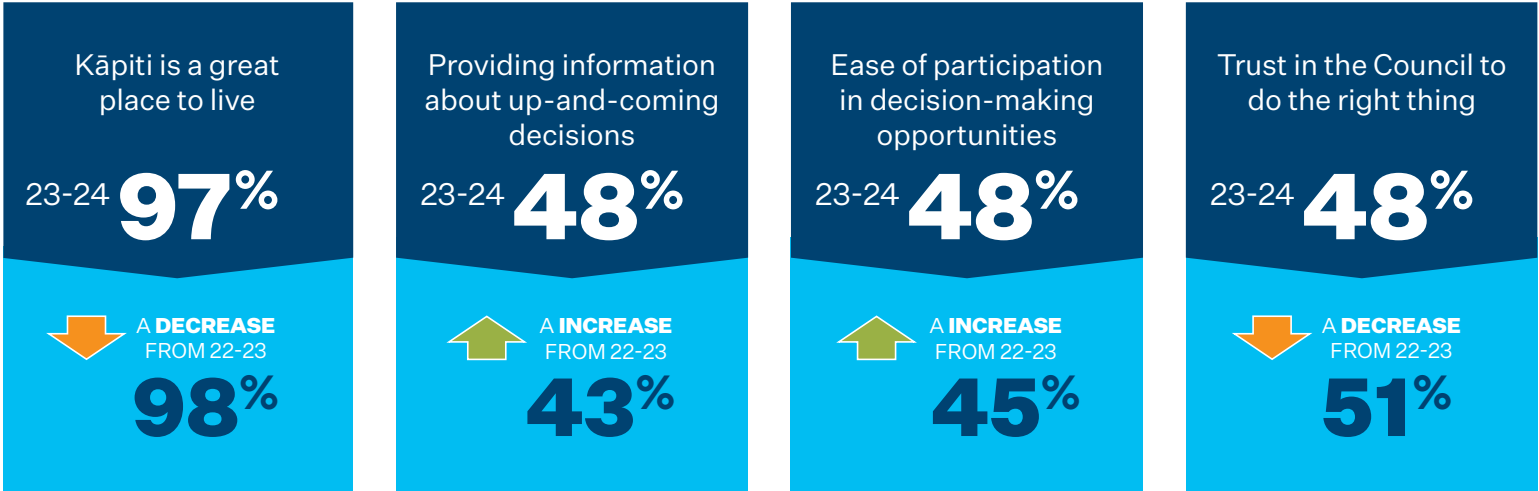


- Target
- Target Met
- Target Not Met





Perceptions of life in Kāpiti and Council intent



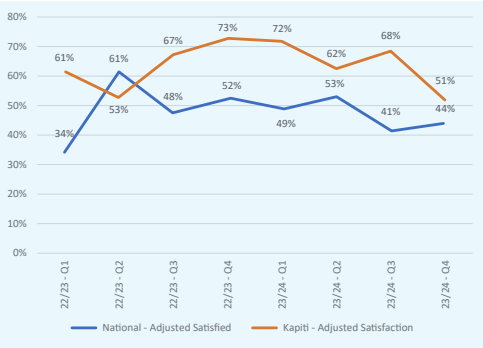
What we delivered

National comparisons<sup>1</sup>

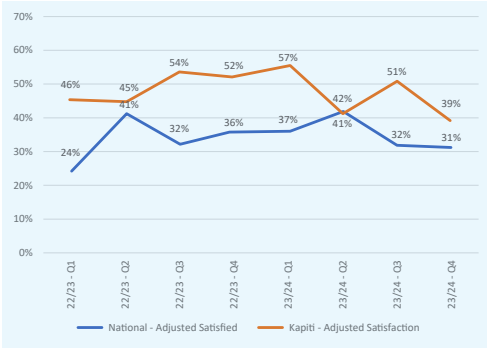
Overall satisfaction and value for money satisfaction in Kāpiti are trending higher than national satisfaction results measured by quarter.

However, whilst we are improving in these areas, we are still trending lower than the national average in terms of opportunities to have a say and information on decisions that may affect people, measured by quarter.

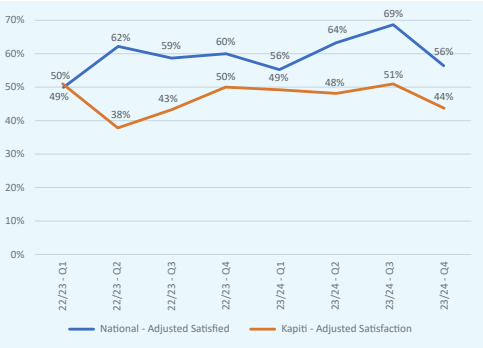
Adjusted satisfaction – Overall satisfaction



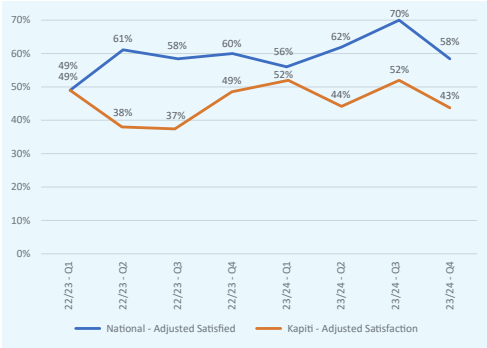
Adjusted satisfaction – Value for money



Adjusted satisfaction – Opportunities to have my say



Adjusted satisfaction – Information on decisions that affect your area



<sup>1</sup> Source: What is driving perceptions of Local Government? Research First, 2023.



# Our finances

Statement of comprehensive revenue and expense	110
Statement of changes in net assets/equity	110
Statement of financial position	111
Statement of cash flows	111
Funding impact statement	112
Notes to the financial statements	113
Disclosure statement	152
Funding impact statements per activity	156

In this section we provide all the financial information required by law as part of the Annual Report.

It includes the full financial statements that show our actual expenditure and income, changes in our equity, total assets and liabilities and our cash flows for the 2023/24 financial year against budget.

The funding impact statements outline how we have funded our activities and the disclosure statement reports on how we are tracking against the benchmarks set by central government to measure our financial prudence.

Our finances

### Statement of comprehensive revenue and expense for the year ended 30 June 2024

2022/23 Actual \$000	Note	2023/24 Actual \$000	2023/24 Budget \$000
<i>Revenue</i>			
81,366	2	87,643	88,735
11,182	3	12,071	12,665
10,886	4	14,528	18,931
9,088		5,840	3,865
4,308	5	84,467	38,459
<b>116,830</b>		<b>204,549</b>	<b>162,655</b>
<i>Expenses</i>			
74,576	6	80,831	78,217
26,153	11, 12	29,179	29,076
<b>100,729</b>		<b>110,010</b>	<b>107,293</b>
<i>Interest</i>			
2,570		5,047	3,915
10,137		14,411	12,838
<b>7,567</b>		<b>9,364</b>	<b>8,923</b>
<b>8,534</b>		<b>85,175</b>	<b>46,439</b>
<i>Unrealised gains/(losses)</i>			
2,947		(3,678)	746
<b>2,947</b>		<b>(3,678)</b>	<b>746</b>
<b>11,481</b>		<b>81,497</b>	<b>47,185</b>
<i>Other comprehensive revenue and expense</i>			
221,945	11	62,123	43,169
<b>221,945</b>		<b>62,123</b>	<b>43,169</b>
<b>233,426</b>		<b>143,620</b>	<b>90,354</b>

### Statement of changes in net assets/equity for the year ended 30 June 2024

	Accumulated funds Actual \$000	Reserves and special funds Actual \$000	Revaluation reserve Actual \$000	Total equity Actual \$000	Total equity Budget \$000
<b>Opening balance at 1 July 2022</b>	<b>624,595</b>	<b>9,632</b>	<b>1,039,009</b>	<b>1,673,236</b>	<b>1,601,823</b>
Net operating surplus/(deficit)	11,481	-	-	11,481	65,861
Unrealised gain/(loss) from revaluation of property, plant and equipment	-	-	221,945	221,945	36,633
<b>Total comprehensive revenue and expense for the year</b>	<b>11,481</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>221,945</b>	<b>233,426</b>	<b>102,494</b>
Transfer from revaluation reserve	789	-	(794)	(5)	-
Transfers from reserves and special funds	2,013	(2,013)	-	-	-
Transfers to reserves and special funds	(5,633)	5,633	-	-	-
<b>Closing balance at 30 June 2023</b>	<b>633,245</b>	<b>13,252</b>	<b>1,260,160</b>	<b>1,906,657</b>	<b>1,704,317</b>
<b>Opening balance at 1 July 2023</b>	<b>633,245</b>	<b>13,252</b>	<b>1,260,160</b>	<b>1,906,657</b>	<b>1,750,600</b>
Net operating surplus/(deficit)	81,497	-	-	81,497	47,185
Unrealised gain/(loss) from revaluation of property, plant and equipment	-	-	62,123	62,123	43,169 <sup>1</sup>
<b>Total comprehensive revenue and expense for the year</b>	<b>81,497</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>62,123</b>	<b>143,620</b>	<b>90,354</b>
Transfer from revaluation reserve	(411)	-	411	-	-
Transfers from reserves and special funds	2,813	(2,813)	-	-	-
Transfers to reserves and special funds	(3,210)	3,210	-	-	-
<b>CLOSING BALANCE AT 30 June 2024</b>	<b>713,934</b>	<b>13,649</b>	<b>1,322,694</b>	<b>2,050,277</b>	<b>1,840,954</b>

<sup>1</sup> As per 2023/24 Annual Plan

The accounting policies and accompanying notes on pages 113 to 151 form part of these financial statements. Explanation of the major variances against budget are provided in note 27.

## Statement of financial position as at 30 June 2024

2022/23 Actual \$000	Note	2023/24 Actual \$000	2023/24 Budget \$000
<b>Current Assets</b>			
14,084	7	11,102	7,875
20,542	8	26,137	15,282
159		174	169
2,212		33	-
56,150	10	61,185	61,185
43	9	36	26
94	22	603	139
<b>93,284</b>		<b>99,270</b>	<b>84,676</b>
<b>Non-Current Assets</b>			
2,102,547	11	2,297,886	2,066,504
28		-	30
3,267	12	4,097	5,555
5,093	10	6,389	6,285
234	9	197	224
12,510	22	8,323	13,216
<b>2,123,679</b>		<b>2,316,892</b>	<b>2,091,814</b>
<b>2,216,963</b>		<b>2,416,162</b>	<b>2,176,490</b>
<b>Current Liabilities</b>			
26,151	14	36,773	13,335
3,945	15	4,285	2,997
2,465	16	2,549	1,619
55,000	17	60,000	60,000
725	18	287	105
<b>88,286</b>		<b>103,894</b>	<b>78,056</b>
<b>Non-Current Liabilities</b>			
147	15	215	195
220,000	17	260,000	255,000
1,873	18	1,776	2,285
<b>222,020</b>		<b>261,991</b>	<b>257,480</b>
<b>310,306</b>		<b>365,885</b>	<b>335,536</b>
<b>Public Equity</b>			
633,245		713,934	695,063
13,252	20	13,649	12,433
1,260,160	19	1,322,694	1,133,458
<b>1,906,657</b>		<b>2,050,277</b>	<b>1,840,954</b>
<b>2,216,963</b>		<b>2,416,162</b>	<b>2,176,490</b>

## Statement of cash flows for the year ended 30 June 2024

2022/23 Actual \$000	Note	2023/24 Actual \$000	2023/24 Budget \$000
<b>Cash flows from operating activities</b>			
<i>Cash was provided from:</i>			
81,247		87,180	87,935
18,025		22,110	-
3,108		6,621	6,773
1,639		3,206	3,837
21,515		17,306	17,534
(676)		(418)	(185)
124,858		136,005	115,894
<i>Cash was applied to:</i>			
74,307		71,412	84,298
18,025		22,110	-
92,332		93,522	84,298
<b>32,526</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>42,483</b>	<b>31,596</b>
<b>Cash flows from investing activities</b>			
<i>Cash was provided from:</i>			
45,792		56,189	61,188
2,271		2,585	-
7,778		7,907	11,347
55,841		66,681	72,535
<i>Cash was applied to:</i>			
63,732		81,754	65,000
36,623		62,481	62,390
100,355		144,235	127,390
<b>(44,514)</b>		<b>(77,554)</b>	<b>(54,855)</b>
<b>Cash flows from financing activities</b>			
<i>Cash was provided from:</i>			
-		-	-
65,000		100,000	95,000
65,000		100,000	95,000
<i>Cash was applied to:</i>			
9,202		12,911	12,733
-		-	-
45,000		55,000	55,000
54,202		67,911	67,733
<b>10,798</b>		<b>32,089</b>	<b>27,267</b>
(1,190)		(2,982)	4,008
15,274		14,084	3,867
<b>14,084</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>11,102</b>	<b>7,875</b>

Our finances

Our finances | 111



Funding impact statement for the year ended 30 June 2024				
	2022/23 Budget \$000	2022/23 Actual \$000	2023/24 Budget \$000	2023/24 Actual \$000
<b>Source of operating funding</b>				
General rate, uniform annual general charge, rates penalties	29,718	30,332	32,614	33,086
Targeted rates	52,664	51,760	56,812	55,406
Grants and subsidies for operating purposes	2,845	3,108	7,170	6,621
Fees and charges	11,057	10,423	11,892	11,108
Interest and dividends from investments	1,500	2,570	3,915	5,047
Local authorities fuel tax, fines, infringement fees, and other	52,037	2,625	38,558	2,339
<b>Total operating funding</b>	<b>149,821</b>	<b>100,819</b>	<b>150,960</b>	<b>113,607</b>
<b>Applications of operating funding</b>				
Payment to staff and suppliers	74,356	74,437	78,021	80,488
Finance costs	8,983	10,137	12,838	14,411
Internal charges and overheads applied	-	-	-	-
Other operating funding applications	-	-	-	-
<b>Total applications of operating funding</b>	<b>83,339</b>	<b>84,574</b>	<b>90,860</b>	<b>94,899</b>
<b>SURPLUS/DEFICIT OF OPERATING FUNDING</b>	<b>66,482</b>	<b>16,245</b>	<b>60,100</b>	<b>18,708</b>
<b>Source of capital funding</b>				
Grants and subsidies for capital expenditure	13,992	7,778	11,761	7,907
Development and financial contributions	3,949	9,088	3,865	5,840
Increase (decrease) in debt	36,376	32,536	49,963	55,249
Gross proceeds from sale of assets	-	2,271	-	455
Lump sum contributions	-	-	-	-
Other dedicated capital funding	-	-	-	-
<b>Total source of capital funding</b>	<b>54,317</b>	<b>51,672</b>	<b>65,589</b>	<b>69,451</b>
<b>Applications of capital funding</b>				
Capital expenditure				
> to meet additional demand	5,914	2,131	8,481	11,575
> to improve the level of service	47,086	40,035	49,938	49,949
> to replace existing assets	31,700	19,353	31,040	20,127
Increase (decrease) in reserves	36,099	6,397	36,231	6,508
Increase (decrease) in investments	-	-	-	-
<b>Total applications of capital funding</b>	<b>120,798</b>	<b>67,917</b>	<b>125,689</b>	<b>88,158</b>
<b>SURPLUS/DEFICIT OF CAPITAL FUNDING</b>	<b>(66,482)</b>	<b>(16,245)</b>	<b>(60,100)</b>	<b>(18,708)</b>
<b>FUNDING BALANCE</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>

The purpose of the Funding Impact Statement is to identify the amount of funds produced from each source of Council funding, and how the funds were applied. Refer to Note 27 (major variances from budget) for more detail. The capital funding deficit represents the extent to which rates funded depreciation is available to meet capital expenditure.



# Notes to the financial statements

## 1. Statement of accounting policies

### Reporting entity

Kāpiti Coast District Council (Council) is a territorial local authority established under the Local Government Act 2002 (LGA) based and operating in New Zealand. The relevant legislation governing the Council's operations includes the LGA and the Local Government (Rating) Act 2002. The primary objective of Council is to cover the costs of providing services and managing the district's assets sustainably rather than aiming to make a profit. Accordingly, the Council has designated itself as a public benefit entity (PBE) for the purposes of the accounting standards framework applicable to public sector entities. The financial statements presented in this report include a Statement of Comprehensive Revenue and Expense, a Statement of Changes in Net Assets/Equity, a Statement of Financial Position, a Statement of Cash Flows, and supporting notes, encompassing all activities of Council. To ensure it is easy to report performance across Council we have included funding impact statements for each activity and the whole of Council. The financial statements of Council are for the year ended 30 June 2024. The financial statements were adopted and authorised for issue by Council on 31 October 2024.

### Statement of compliance

The financial statements have been prepared in accordance with the requirements of the LGA and comply with generally accepted accounting practice in New Zealand (NZ GAAP). Council is a Tier 1 entity and the financial statements have been prepared in accordance with and comply with the Public Benefit Entity (PBE) standards.

### Basis of preparation

The financial statements have been prepared on a going concern basis, and the accounting policies have been applied consistently throughout the year. The financial statements are presented in New Zealand dollars and all values are rounded to the nearest thousand dollars (\$000's) unless otherwise stated. The functional currency of Council is New Zealand dollars. The financial statements have been prepared on a historical cost basis, modified by the revaluation of certain assets and liabilities as identified in the accounting policies.

### Accounting Standards issued and not yet effective, and not early adopted

There have been no accounting standards issued that have not been adopted in the year ended 30 June 2024.

### Other changes in accounting policies

There have been no changes in the accounting policies in the year ended 30 June 2024.

## Summary of significant accounting policies

Significant accounting policies are included in the specific notes to which they relate. Those policies that do not relate to a specific note are outlined below.

### Revenue

Revenue is recognised to the extent that it is probable that the economic benefits or service potential will flow to Council and the revenue can be reliably measured, regardless of when the payment is made. Revenue is measured at the fair value of consideration received or receivable, taking into account contractually defined terms of payment and excluding taxes or duty.

### Development and financial contributions

Development and financial contributions are non-exchange transactions and are recognised as revenue when the Council provides the service for which the contribution was charged.

### Interest income

Interest income is recognised when it is earned using the effective interest rate method.

### Expenses

#### Interest expense

Borrowing costs, including interest expense are recognised as expenditure in the period in which they are incurred.



**Goods and Services Tax (GST)**

All items in the financial statements are stated exclusive of GST.

**Other gains and losses**

Other gains and losses include fair value adjustments on financial instruments at fair value through surplus or deficit.

**Assets**

**Inventories**

Inventories are valued at cost, adjusted when applicable, for any loss of service potential. The amount of write down for the loss of service potential is recognised in surplus or deficit in the Statement of Comprehensive Revenue and Expense. Cost is determined on a weighted average basis.

**Forestry assets**

Forestry assets are carried at fair value less estimated costs to sell. Gains or losses arising on revaluation are recognised in surplus or deficit in the Statement of Comprehensive Revenue and Expense. Costs incurred to maintain the forests are expensed in the period they are incurred.

**Other**

**Foreign currency translation**

Foreign currency transactions are converted to New Zealand Dollars (NZD) using the spot exchange rate at the date of the transaction. Council has minimal foreign currency transactions. Purchases from overseas vendors are mainly library resources and computer software.

**Allocation of overheads to significant activities**

For the purposes of reporting performance by activity, all overhead costs from support service functions are allocated to Council's significant activities. The costs of internal services not already charged to activities are allocated as overheads using appropriate cost drivers such as actual usage, staff numbers and floor area. Individually significant activity operating revenue and expenditure is stated inclusive of any internal revenue and internal charges. Governance and tāngata whenua costs are reported as a separate activity as it represents a direct public service.

**Budget figures**

The budget figures presented in these financial statements are from Council's 2023/24 Annual plan. The budget figures have been prepared in accordance with NZ GAAP, using accounting policies that are consistent with those adopted by Council in preparing the financial statements. Explanation of major variances between actual results and budgeted figures is provided in note 27.

**Accounting judgements and estimations**

Preparing the financial statements using PBE standards requires management to make judgements, estimates and assumptions concerning the future that affect the application of policies and reported amounts of assets, liabilities, revenue, and expenses. Management bases its assessments on historical experience and other factors which are reviewed on an ongoing basis. The subsequent actual results may be different. Significant judgments, estimates and assumptions have been used for measurement of the following:

- the cost of environmental obligations in respect to the closure of the Otaihanga landfill – see note 18
- the valuation of infrastructure assets – see note 11
- the determination of estimated useful lives and residual values for property, plant, and equipment – see note 11
- the valuation of long-term employee entitlements – see note 15, and
- the valuation of financial derivatives – see note 22.

**2. Revenue from rates**

2022/23 Actual \$'000		2023/24 Actual \$'000
<b>Revenue from exchange transactions:</b>		
<b>Targeted rates</b>		
4,365	Districtwide water supply volumetric rate	4,486
<b>4,365</b>	<b>Total rates from exchange transactions</b>	<b>4,486</b>
<b>Revenue from non-exchange transactions:</b>		
<b>General rates</b>		
29,606	Districtwide	32,237
<b>Targeted rates</b>		
21,158	Community facilities rate	22,648
275	Hautere/Te Horo water supply rate	289
74	Ōtaki community rate	74
-	Ōtaki community service	-
51	Paekākāriki community rate	48
-	Paekākāriki community service charges	-
187	Paraparaumu/Raumati community rate	158
-	Districtwide regulatory services rate	-
9,501	Districtwide roading rate	12,227
2,983	Districtwide stormwater rate	2,419
93	Waikanae community rate	96
9,543	Districtwide wastewater disposal rate	9,543
-	Water conservation device loan rate	-
5,008	Districtwide water supply fixed rate	4,966
564	Commercial	661
(1,325)	Less internal rates	(1,499)
(717)	Less rates remitted	(711)
<b>77,001</b>	<b>Total rates from non-exchange transactions</b>	<b>83,157</b>
<b>81,366</b>	<b>Total rates from exchange and non-exchange transactions</b>	<b>87,643</b>
101,949	Total rates levied	112,636
(1,325)	Less internal rates	(1,499)
(717)	Less rates remitted	(711)
(18,541)	Less Greater Wellington Regional Council rates	(22,783)
<b>81,366</b>	<b>Total revenue from rates</b>	<b>87,643</b>

**Accounting policy**

Revenue from rates is measured at fair value. General and targeted rates are set annually by way of a Council rates resolution. Rates revenue is measured at the amount assessed which is the fair value of the cash received or receivable. Council recognises revenue from rates when rates are set, and rates assessments have been provided. Rates are invoiced in quarterly instalments during the financial year. Rates are a tax as they are payable under the Local Government (Rating) Act 2002 and therefore meet the definition of non-exchange transactions.

Water rates are based on a fixed portion plus a volumetric charge for usage determined by meter readings once the service has been delivered. As the rates charged are based on a per unit consumption basis, water rates by meter are considered to be an exchange transaction. Revenue from water rates is recognised on an accrual basis. Unbilled usage as a result of unread meters at year end is accrued on an average usage basis.

Rates remissions are recognised when Council has received an application that satisfies its Rates Remission Policy. Rates income is shown net of any rate remissions and rates levied on Council owned properties. Rates levied on Council owned properties and rates remissions are excluded from expenditure.

Rates collected on behalf of Greater Wellington Regional Council (GWRC) are not recognised in the Statement of Comprehensive Revenue and Expense as Council acts as an agent for GWRC.

Rates remissions		
2022/23 Actual \$000		2023/24 Actual \$000
63	Council community properties, sporting, recreational and other community organisations	75
102	Residential rating units containing two separately habitable units	152
271	Financial hardship	286
28	Conservation remission	-
253	Residential water leak remissions	198
<b>717</b>	<b>Total rates remissions</b>	<b>711</b>

Rates remissions granted during the year in accordance with Council's rates remission and postponement policies total \$0.71 million (2023: \$0.72 million). Total rates levied on Council-owned properties were \$1.50 million (2023: \$1.33 million).

Rating base information			
Year	Rating units	Total capital value of rating units \$000	Total land value of rating units \$000
<b>2019/20</b>			
Rateable units	25,150	14,977,699	7,139,624
Non-rateable units	789	565,346	244,805
<b>Total</b>	<b>25,939</b>	<b>15,543,045</b>	<b>7,384,429</b>
<b>2020/21</b>			
Rateable units	25,321	15,136,250	7,177,818
Non-rateable units	800	736,123	378,913
<b>Total</b>	<b>26,121</b>	<b>15,872,373</b>	<b>7,556,731</b>
<b>2021/22</b>			
Rateable units	25,465	19,663,160	10,604,392
Non-rateable units	816	743,365	379,834
<b>Total</b>	<b>26,281</b>	<b>20,406,525</b>	<b>10,984,226</b>
<b>2022/23</b>			
Rateable units	25,592	19,818,958	10,624,712
Non-rateable units	845	750,718	390,025
<b>Total</b>	<b>26,437</b>	<b>20,569,676</b>	<b>11,014,737</b>
<b>2023/24</b>			
Rateable units	25,860	20,050,214	10,688,357
Non-rateable units	886	767,775	403,277
<b>Total</b>	<b>26,746</b>	<b>20,817,989</b>	<b>11,091,634</b>

Council is required by the Local Government Funding Agency (LGFA) Guarantee and Indemnity Deed to disclose annual rates revenue in its financial statements. The Deed defines annual rates income as an amount equal to the total revenue from any funding mechanism authorised by the Local Government (Rating) Act 2002 together with any revenue received by Council from other local authorities for services provided (and for which the other local authorities rate). The annual rates revenue of Council for the purpose of the LGFA Guarantee and Indemnity Deed disclosure are as per the Revenue from Rates table earlier in this note.

3. Revenue from fees and charges		
2022/23		2023/24
Actual		Actual
\$'000		\$'000
Revenue from exchange transactions:		
1,489	Sale of goods and services	2,036
2,281	Rent from lease of council-owned properties	2,378
3,770	Total fees and charges from exchange transactions	4,414
Revenue from non-exchange transactions:		
6,653	Sale of goods and services	6,694
759	Fines and penalties	963
7,412	Total fees and charges from non-exchange transactions	7,657
11,182	Total fees and charges	12,071

Revenue from the sale of goods and services includes building and resource consent fees, licence fees, library charges and fines, LIM report charges, and prosecutions for animal management and noise infringements. Fines and penalties include penalties for late payment of rates of \$0.85 million (2023: \$0.73 million) and traffic infringements of \$0.07 million (2023: \$0.02 million).

Accounting policy

Revenue from operating activities is generally measured at the fair value of the consideration received or receivable.

Exchange transactions

• Sale of goods

Revenue from the sale of goods is recognised when the significant risk and rewards of ownership of the goods have passed to the buyer, usually on delivery of the goods, when the amount of revenue can be measured reliably, and it is probable that the economic benefits or service potential associated with the transaction will flow to the Council.

• Rental revenue

Rental revenue is accounted for on a straight-line basis over the lease or rental term. Council receives rentals from properties used for operating activities e.g., community housing, and from properties that are held for future strategic purposes such as infrastructure developments. Council does not hold properties for investment purposes.

Non-Exchange transactions

Council undertakes various activities as part of its normal operations which generate revenue, but generally at below market prices or at fees and user charges subsidised by rates. Revenue from the sale of goods or services at a price that is not approximately equal to the value of the goods provided by Council is considered a non-exchange transaction. Generally, there are no conditions attached to such revenue.

• Rendering of services

Revenue from such subsidised services is recognised when Council issues the invoice for the service. Revenue is recognised at the amount of the invoice which is the fair value of the cash received or receivable for the service. Revenue is recognised by reference to the stage of completion of the service to the extent that Council no longer has an obligation to refund the cash received for the service (or to the extent that the customer has the right to withhold payment from Council for the service) if the service is not completed.

• Sale of goods – subsidised

Revenue from the sale of such subsidised goods is recognised when the Council issues the invoice for the goods. Revenue is recognised at the amount of the invoice which is the fair value of the cash received or receivable for the goods.

• Fines and penalties

Revenue from fines and penalties (e.g., traffic and parking infringements, animal management and noise control prosecutions) is recognised when infringement notices are issued or when the fines/penalties are otherwise imposed. Revenue is recognised at the amount of cash received or receivable for the infringement.

Penalties for late payment of rates are recognised as revenue when rates become overdue.

4. Revenue from grants and subsidies

2022/23 Actual \$000	2023/24 Actual \$000
Grants and subsidies from non-exchange transactions	
7,778 Capital grants	7,907
3,108 Operating grants	6,621
10,886 Total grants and subsidies from non-exchange transactions	14,528

Accounting policy

Grants, subsidies, and funding subsidies received are recognised as revenue when control is obtained of the transferred asset (cash, goods, other assets or services) and the transfer is free from conditions that require Council to refund or return the asset if the conditions relating to the assets are not fulfilled. When grants and subsidies include a condition, a liability is recognised until Council has satisfied the conditions when the revenue is recognised.

NZ Transport Agency Waka Kotahi (NZTA)

Council receives grants and subsidies from NZTA for maintenance and capital expenditure on the local roading network. The right to receive the funding from NZTA arises once the work is performed. Revenue is recognised when receivable as there are no further conditions attached to the funding. Capital grants of \$4.20 million (2023: \$3.16 million) were used to subsidise the construction or renewal of new and existing local roading and operating grants of \$2.55 million (2023: \$2.58 million) contributed to the cost of maintaining existing local roading.





**Infrastructure Acceleration Fund (IAF)**

In June 2021, the New Zealand Government announced the IAF initiative as part of the Housing Acceleration Fund. The IAF is designed to allocate funding to enable a meaningful contribution to housing outcomes in areas of need. Council and Kāinga Ora-Home and Communities have subsequently entered into an agreement to accelerate infrastructure projects that will help improve resiliency in Ōtaki. The agreement will support the development of a mixture of papakāinga, affordable and market housing projects to meet current and future housing needs in the community. These are forecasted to be delivered between 2023–29. During 2023–24, Council received a capital grant of \$3.3m towards Council’s expenditure in potable water supply and land acquisition, as per the terms of the agreement.

**Better Off Funding**

Under the previous government’s Three Waters Reform Programme, a “Better off Funding” package of \$2 billion was offered to Councils to support the overall goals of the reform. The funding was to support local government to invest in the wellbeing of their communities in a manner that would meet the priorities of both the central and local government during the transition and establishment of the new water entities. Council was awarded a total of \$5.26 million for a range of community activities. As at 30 June 2024 a total of \$3.9 million of the awarded amount has been utilised by Council.



Our finances

**5. Other operating revenue**

2022/23 Actual \$000	Note	2023/24 Actual \$000
<b>Other operating revenue from exchange transactions</b>		
1,715		104
116		(15)
<b>1,831</b>		<b>89</b>
<b>Other operating revenue from non-exchange transactions</b>		
1,325	11	82,170
20		20
-		(28)
245		212
887		2,004
<b>2,477</b>		<b>84,378</b>
<b>4,308</b>		<b>84,467</b>

Vested assets are mainly infrastructure assets such as roading, drainage, water and wastewater assets that have been constructed by NZTA or subdivision developers. Ownership of these assets transfers to Council as part of the consent process at the end of the subdivision development or when a state highway is revoked and becomes a local road.

**Water Services Reform Programme**

The New Zealand Government is currently undertaking a reform programme for Local Water Done Well (drinking water, wastewater, and stormwater) service delivery. During 2023-24 the Council received transitional funding of \$0.27m which has been classified as Other Revenue "non-exchange" funding.

**6. Operating expenses**

2022/23 Actual \$000	2023/24 Actual \$000
<b>Auditor's remuneration</b>	
Ernst & Young	
- Audit of Long Term Plan	121
242 Audit of financial statements	242
3 Audit of debenture trust deeds register	3
<b>Impairments and unrealised losses</b>	
7 Loss on Disposal of Property, Plant and Equipment	346
- Unrealised loss on fair value of forestry assets	28
17 Impairment of Loans	18
107 Net increase/(decrease) of impairment of trade receivables	173
<b>Governance</b>	
896 Councillor fees and costs	926
<b>Personnel costs</b>	
36,290 Staff remuneration	40,368
(7,177) Capitalised staffing costs from capital projects	(7,377)
2,405 Other personnel costs	2,162
2,582 Contractors	2,435
1,132 Employer superannuation (including Kiwisaver)	1,248
616 Staff Training	606
<b>Other</b>	
148 Transport costs	174
1,048 Grants	1,970
775 Legal costs	704
2,328 Insurance	2,820
4,001 Operating projects	2,616
707 Operating lease rentals	684
2,814 Heat, light, power (energy)	3,019
352 Communications	346
1,032 Professional services	876
321 Printing & stationery	333
52 Bank charges	78
21,907 Facility operations and maintenance	23,030
1,971 Other	2,882
<b>74,576</b>	<b>80,831</b>

Accounting policy

Vested assets

Where a physical asset is acquired for nil or nominal consideration, with no conditions attached, the fair value of the asset received, as determined by active market prices, is recognised as non-exchange revenue. Assets vested to Council are recognised as revenue when control over the asset is transferred to Council. The fair value of vested or donated assets is usually determined by reference to the cost of constructing the assets. For assets received from property developments, the fair value is based on construction price information provided by the property developer.

Realised and unrealised gains/losses

Gains/losses include realised gains/losses on the disposal of property, plant and equipment, or an unrealised fair value increase/decreases on the revaluation of forestry assets.

Governance and personnel costs

Governance costs relate to remuneration for elected members, comprising the Mayor, Councillors and Community Board members. Personnel costs relate to remuneration paid to staff (permanent and fixed term), other employee benefits such as KiwiSaver, and other associated costs such as recruitment and training.

Grants and sponsorships

Discretionary grants (where approval or rejection is at Council's discretion) are recognised as expenditure when Council approves the grant and communication to this effect is made to the applicant.

Operating leases (Council as lessee)

Council leases certain property, plant, and equipment under operating leases. Payments made under these leases (net of any incentives received from the lessor) are expensed on a straight-line basis over the term of the lease.

7. Cash and cash equivalents

2022/23 Actual \$000		2023/24 Actual \$000
10	Cash on hand	8
4,074	Cash at bank	7,955
10,000	Short term deposits	-
-	Contract retentions	3,139
14,084	Total cash and cash equivalents	11,102

Accounting policy

Cash and cash equivalents

Cash and cash equivalents are held for the purpose of meeting short-term cash commitments rather than for investment or other purposes. It includes cash on hand, deposits held on call with banks, other short-term highly liquid investments with maturities of three months or less. Bank balances are interest bearing and earn interest based on current floating bank deposit rates. Short-term deposits are made with a registered bank, with a credit rating of at least A+, for varying periods depending on the immediate cash requirements and short-term borrowings of Council and earn interest at the applicable term deposit rates.

Contract retentions

The Construction Contracts (Retention Money) Amendment Act 2023 states all contract retention money must be held on trust with a registered bank in New Zealand for all contracts entered in to from 5 October 2023 onwards. The Contract retentions held in trust align with our Contract retentions liability as per note 14.

**8. Trade and other receivables**

2022/23 Actual \$000	2023/24 Actual \$000
20,542 Current	26,137
- Non-Current	-
<b>20,542 Total trade and other receivables</b>	<b>26,137</b>
<b>Trade and other receivables</b>	
(27) Opening balance adjustment due to adoption of PBE IPSAS 41	-
14,074 Trade receivables	17,877
3,494 Rates receivable	4,035
2,576 Prepayments	3,262
1,025 GST Receivable	1,764
(600) Less allowance for credit losses	(801)
<b>20,542 Total trade and other receivables</b>	<b>26,137</b>

**Accounting Policy****Trade and other receivables**

Trade and other receivables are initially measured at their face value, less allowance for credit losses. Receivables are generally short-term and are not interest bearing. The carrying value approximates the fair value. A receivable is considered uncollectable when there is evidence that the amount due will not be fully collected. The amount that is uncollected is the difference between the amount due and the present value of the amount expected to be collected. All receivables greater than 30 days in age are considered to be past due. The expected credit loss provision has been calculated based on historical credit loss experience, adjusted for forward looking factors specific to the debtors and the economic environment. Individually impaired receivables are determined to be impaired if the debtor has significant financial difficulties.

**Allowance for expected credit loss of trade and other receivables**

2022/23 Actual \$000	2023/24 Actual \$000
(27) Opening Balance adjustment due to adoption of PBE IPSAS 41	-
571 Individual impairment <sup>1</sup>	749
56 Collective impairment	52
<b>600 Allowance for expected credit loss of trade and other receivables at 30 June</b>	<b>801</b>

<sup>1</sup> 2023–24 year includes \$6,768 of debt provided in accordance with section 90A of the Local Government (Rating) Act 2023

**Movement in the allowance for credit losses**

2022/23 Actual \$000	2023/24 Actual \$000
520 Balance at 1 July measured under PBE IPSAS 29	-
(27) ECL adjustment due to adoption of PBE IPSAS 41	-
<b>493 Opening balance for expected credit losses at 1 July</b>	<b>600</b>
(27) Provision Utilised	1
184 Increase in provision	253
(50) Released unused provisions	(53)
<b>600 Closing balance for expected credit losses at 30 June</b>	<b>801</b>

### Aging profile of trade and other receivables (excluding property rates) at 30 June

	2023/24 Gross \$000	2023/24 Provision \$000	2023/24 Net \$000	2022/23 Gross \$000	2022/23 Provision \$000	2022/23 Net \$000
Not past due	17,983	-	17,983	12,295	2	12,293
31 – 60 days	344	-	344	350	-	350
61 – 90 days	252	-	252	137	-	137
>91 days	5,675	288	5,387	6,320	228	6,092
<b>Total</b>	<b>24,255</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>23,966</b>	<b>19,102</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>18,872</b>

### Aging profile of rates receivables at 30 June

	2023/24 Gross \$000	2023/24 Provision \$000	2023/24 Net \$000	2022/23 Gross \$000	2022/23 Provision \$000	2022/23 Net \$000
Not past due	2,080	-	2,080	1,641	-	1,641
Up to 2 years	383	292	91	216	187	29
2 to 5 years	124	124	-	86	86	-
Over 5 years	97	97	-	97	97	-
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,684</b>	<b>513</b>	<b>2,171</b>	<b>2,040</b>	<b>370</b>	<b>1,670</b>

### 9. Loans

2022/23 Actual \$000		2023/24 Actual \$000
<b>Current</b>		
35	Water conservation loans	27
8	Loans to external organisations	9
<b>43</b>	<b>Total current loans</b>	<b>36</b>
<b>Non-current</b>		
75	Water conservation loans	46
619	Loans to external organisations	629
(460)	Impairments	(478)
<b>234</b>	<b>Total non-current loans</b>	<b>197</b>
<b>277</b>	<b>Total loans</b>	<b>233</b>

### Accounting Policy

#### Loans

Loans are initially measured at their fair value, and subsequently at amortised cost using the effective interest method, less any impairment. A loan is considered to be impaired when there is evidence that the amount due will not be fully collected. The amount that is uncollected is the difference between the amount due and the present value of the amount expected to be collected.



Water conservation loans

Council provided interest-free loans (up to \$5,000) to property owners who wish to install approved water conservation devices to reduce water use. Council recovers the loans by way of a targeted rate on the property. The period of repayment is up to 10 years. This initiative was suspended during 2023–24 for any new applications.

Loans to external organisations

Kāpiti Hockey Turf Trust

Loans to external organisations include a loan to the Kāpiti Hockey Turf Trust for laying artificial turf and construction of a new pavilion to meet standards for hosting national and international tournaments. The current market interest rate of 4.90 percent has been applied to this loan.

Air Chathams

Council agreed to provide a \$0.5m concessionary loan to Air Chathams during September 2020 to maintain a minimum level of air services between the Kāpiti Coast airport and Auckland airport. The loan is interest-free with a repayment term of up to 5 years. To determine the discounted fair value of the loan as at 30 June 2024, an effective market interest rate of 3.86 percent has been applied. Given the significant challenges faced by the airline industry in the post COVID-19 environment, the Council elected to fully impair this loan during the 2021–22 financial year and has continued this impairment assessment rationale for the 2023–24 year. This does not alter Air Chathams’ obligations under the loan agreement.

Loans movement

2022/23 Actual \$000	2023/24 Actual \$000
321 Opening balance	277
10 Additions	-
(54) Repayments	(44)
(17) Impairments	(18)
17 Effective interest adjustment	18
277 Total loans	233



10. Other financial assets		
2022/23		2023/24
Actual		Actual
\$000		\$000
<b>Current</b>		
<b>Deposits</b>		
55,000	Term deposits	60,000
1,150	NZ Local Government Funding Agency	1,185
56,150	<b>Total current other financial assets</b>	61,185
<b>Non-current</b>		
<b>Shares</b>		
100	NZ Local Government Funding Agency	100
14	Civic Financial Services	14
<b>Notes</b>		
4,959	NZ Local Government Funding Agency	6,275
20	Fonterra perpetual	-
<b>Deposits</b>		
-	Term deposits	-
5,093	<b>Total non-current other financial assets</b>	6,389
61,243	<b>Total other financial assets</b>	67,574

Bank deposits

Term deposits are made with a registered bank, with a credit rating of at least A+. Council holds term deposits as part of its overall liquidity risk management programme whereby it pre-funds upcoming debt maturities. The carry amount of term deposits approximates their fair value.

Shares

Council holds the following shares:

- The New Zealand Local Government Funding Agency (LGFA), 100,000 ordinary shares and 100,000 ordinary unpaid shares.
- Civic Financial Services Limited (formerly Civic Assurance), 14,909 shares.

Notes

LGFA Borrower Notes are subordinated convertible debt instruments which each council that borrows from LGFA must subscribe for. This is currently set at 2.5 percent of the amount borrowed. LGFA will redeem Borrower Notes when Councils' related borrowings are repaid or no longer owed to LGFA or may be converted into equity under specific circumstances. There is no active market for the trade of borrower notes nor has there been any reported default that would trigger an equity conversion event. Council therefore values these notes at their redeemable value.

Our finances

## 11. Property, plant and equipment

	Cost/Revaluation								Accumulated depreciation					Carrying amount		
	Opening balance \$000	Additions \$000	Vested assets \$000	Disposals \$000	Revaluation \$000	Impairment \$000	Transfers [(to)/from] \$000	Closing balance \$000	Opening balance \$000	Depreciation \$000	Disposals \$000	Revaluation \$000	Transfers (to)/(from) \$000	Closing balance \$000	Opening balance \$000	Closing balance \$000
2023/24																
Operational assets																
Buildings and improvements	68,888	-	-	(222)	-	-	3,375	72,041	1	(2,873)	2	-	-	(2,870)	68,889	69,171
Computers and office equipment	2,787	15	-	(643)	-	-	206	2,365	(1,652)	(511)	643	-	168	(1,352)	1,135	1,013
Furniture and chattels	3,226	6	-	(148)	-	-	978	4,062	(1,620)	(504)	148	-	(168)	(2,144)	1,606	1,918
Land	76,022	-	-	(330)	-	-	1,872	77,564	-	-	-	-	-	-	76,022	77,564
Library collections	3,981	-	-	(871)	-	-	391	3,501	(2,032)	(377)	871	-	-	(1,538)	1,949	1,963
Motor vehicles	3,625	-	-	(207)	-	-	396	3,814	(2,016)	(300)	184	-	-	(2,132)	1,609	1,682
Plant and machinery	3,540	-	-	(172)	-	-	173	3,541	(2,631)	(208)	172	-	-	(2,667)	909	874
Items under construction	5,579	11,935	-	-	-	-	(7,596)	9,918	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,579	9,918
Total operational assets	167,648	11,956	-	(2,593)	-	-	(205)	176,806	(9,950)	(4,773)	2,020	-	-	(12,703)	157,698	164,103
Infrastructural assets																
Bridges	23,701	-	290	-	-	-	-	23,991	-	(1,303)	-	-	-	(1,303)	23,701	22,688
River flood protection and control works	1,280	-	-	-	(5)	-	-	1,275	(22)	(24)	-	44	-	(2)	1,258	1,273
Roading – land under road	778,175	-	43,219	-	-	-	-	821,394	-	-	-	-	-	-	778,175	821,394
Roading and footpaths	463,200	-	36,157	-	-	-	25,027	524,384	-	(8,862)	-	-	-	(8,862)	463,200	515,522
Seawalls	9,230	-	-	-	(1,117)	-	250	8,363	(649)	(666)	-	1,315	-	-	8,581	8,363
Stormwater drainage	86,576	-	426	-	24,115	-	25,449	136,566	(1,246)	(1,558)	-	2,781	-	(23)	85,330	136,543
Wastewater – other assets	149,731	-	1,305	-	23,462	-	1,462	175,960	(3,176)	(3,361)	-	6,358	110	(69)	146,555	175,891
Wastewater treatment plants and facilities	27,019	-	-	-	(9,811)	-	5,593	22,801	(1,460)	(1,412)	-	2,981	(110)	(1)	25,559	22,800
Water – other assets	122,057	-	773	-	5,135	-	7,495	135,460	(2,698)	(2,739)	-	5,429	-	(8)	119,359	135,452
Water treatment plants and facilities	29,226	-	-	-	(1,160)	-	-	28,066	(1,349)	(1,349)	-	2,697	-	(1)	27,877	28,065
Items under construction	81,661	61,874	-	-	-	-	(66,849)	76,686	(1)	-	-	-	-	(1)	81,660	76,685
Total infrastructural assets	1,771,856	61,874	82,170	-	40,619	-	(1,573)	1,954,946	(10,601)	(21,274)	-	21,605	-	(10,270)	1,761,255	1,944,676
Restricted assets																
Buildings and improvements	37,404	-	-	(136)	-	-	3,823	41,091	(1)	(2,458)	10	-	-	(2,449)	37,403	38,642
Land	143,734	-	-	-	-	-	-	143,734	-	-	-	-	-	-	143,734	143,734
Items under construction	2,460	6,805	-	-	-	-	(2,534)	6,731	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,460	6,731
Total restricted assets	183,598	6,805	-	(136)	-	-	1,289	191,556	(1)	(2,458)	10	-	-	(2,449)	183,597	189,107
TOTAL PROPERTY, PLANT AND EQUIPMENT	2,123,102	80,635	82,170	(2,729)	40,619	-	(489)	2,323,308	(20,552)	(28,505)	2,030	21,605	-	(25,422)	2,102,550	2,297,886

## 11. Property, plant and equipment

	Cost/Revaluation								Accumulated depreciation						Carrying amount	
	Opening balance \$000	Additions \$000	Vested assets \$000	Disposals \$000	Revaluation \$000	Impairment \$000	Transfers ((to)/(from)) \$000	Closing balance \$000	Opening balance \$000	Depreciation \$000	Disposals \$000	Revaluation \$000	Transfers (to)/(from) \$000	Closing balance \$000	Opening balance \$000	Closing balance \$000
2022/23																
Operational assets																
Buildings and improvements	63,457	-		(144)	(3,888)	-	9,463	68,888	(4,528)	(2,655)	144	6,929	111	1	58,929	68,889
Computers and office equipment	3,064	86		(1,001)	-	-	638	2,787	(2,142)	(511)	1,001	-	-	(1,652)	922	1,135
Furniture and chattels	2,808	-		(239)	-	-	657	3,226	(1,401)	(401)	239	-	(57)	(1,620)	1,407	1,605
Land	38,518	-	-	(510)	35,726	-	2,288	76,022	-	-	-	-	-	-	38,518	76,022
Library collections	3,762	-		(213)	-	-	432	3,981	(1,896)	(349)	213	-	-	(2,032)	1,866	1,949
Motor vehicles	3,455	-		(427)	-	-	597	3,625	(2,148)	(248)	380	-	-	(2,016)	1,307	1,609
Plant and machinery	3,507	-		(139)	-	-	172	3,540	(2,567)	(197)	133	-	-	(2,631)	940	909
Items under construction	7,524	17,831		-	-	-	(19,776)	5,579	(2)	-	-	-	2	-	7,522	5,579
Total operational assets	126,095	17,917	-	(2,673)	31,838	-	(5,529)	167,648	(14,684)	(4,361)	2,110	6,929	56	(9,950)	111,411	157,697
Infrastructural assets																
Bridges	18,308	-	-	-	6,860	-	(1,467)	23,701	(214)	(543)	-	757	-	-	18,094	23,701
River flood protection and control works	1,280	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,280	-	(22)	-	-	-	(22)	1,280	1,258
Roading – land under road	767,738	-	-	-	10,342	-	95	778,175	-	-	-	-	-	-	767,738	778,175
Roading and footpaths	413,677	-	675	(34)	39,473	-	9,409	463,200	(2,081)	(7,462)	34	9,544	(35)	-	411,596	463,200
Seawalls	9,119	-	-	-	-	-	111	9,230	1	(650)	-	-	-	(649)	9,120	8,581
Stormwater drainage	80,005	-	235	-	6,336	-	-	86,576	-	(1,246)	-	-	-	(1,246)	80,005	85,330
Wastewater – other assets	136,817	-	228	(11)	12,697	-	-	149,731	(5)	(3,177)	11	-	(5)	(3,176)	136,812	146,554
Wastewater treatment plants and facilities	27,012	-	-	-	-	-	7	27,019	(48)	(1,412)	-	-	-	(1,460)	26,964	25,559
Water – other assets	111,453	-	187	(13)	10,349	-	81	122,057	(13)	(2,698)	13	-	-	(2,698)	111,440	119,359
Water treatment plants and facilities	29,226	-	-	-	-	-	-	29,226	-	(1,349)	-	-	-	(1,349)	29,226	27,877
Items under construction	47,992	40,382	-	-	-	-	(6,713)	81,661	(36)	-	-	-	35	(1)	47,956	81,660
Total infrastructural assets	1,642,627	40,382	1,325	(58)	86,057	-	1,523	1,771,856	(2,396)	(18,559)	58	10,301	(5)	(10,601)	1,640,231	1,761,254
Restricted assets																
Buildings and improvements	37,065	-	-	(1)	(3,167)	-	3,507	37,404	(4,879)	(2,548)	1	7,476	(51)	(1)	32,186	37,403
Land	58,927	-	-	-	82,512	-	2,295	143,734	-	-	-	-	-	-	58,927	143,734
Items under construction	1,868	3,176	-	-	-	-	(2,584)	2,460	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,868	2,460
Total restricted assets	97,860	3,176	-	(1)	79,345	-	3,218	183,598	(4,879)	(2,548)	1	7,476	(51)	(1)	92,981	183,597
TOTAL PROPERTY, PLANT AND EQUIPMENT	1,866,582	61,475	1,325	(2,732)	197,240	-	(788)	2,123,102	(21,959)	(25,468)	2,169	24,706	-	(20,552)	1,844,623	2,102,547

Our finances

Our finances | 127

Accounting Policy

Property, plant, and equipment

Property, plant and equipment is categorised into operational assets used by Council to provide core services (e.g., buildings, plant and equipment, library books), infrastructure assets incorporating the fixed utility systems owned by Council that are required for the roading, water, wastewater and stormwater networks to function, and restricted assets such as parks and reserves that Council maintains on behalf of the community. The use or transfer of these assets is legally restricted. Council does not pledge any property, plant and equipment as collateral for borrowings and none are subject to finance leases.

Initial recognition

Expenditure is capitalised as property, plant and equipment when it creates a new asset or extends or expands the service potential of an existing asset. The costs of day-to-day servicing of property, plant and equipment are expensed as they are incurred.

Measurement

Property, plant, and equipment is initially recognised at cost, or in the case of vested assets that are acquired for nil or nominal cost, at fair value. The initial cost includes all costs (other than borrowing costs) that are directly attributable to constructing or acquiring the asset and bringing it into the location and condition necessary for its intended use.

Carrying value

Property, plant and equipment is carried at historical cost less accumulated depreciation and impairment, except for land, buildings, infrastructural assets and park assets which are carried at fair value less depreciation and impairment.

Revaluation

Valuations for Council’s land, buildings, park assets and infrastructure assets are performed with sufficient regularity to ensure their carrying amounts are maintained at fair value. The valuations are performed by independent qualified valuers. Fair value is determined by reference to the depreciated replacement cost or market value on an asset class basis. Optimised depreciated replacement cost is a valuation methodology where the value of an asset is based on the cost of replacement with an efficient modern equivalent making allowance for obsolesce or surplus capacity. The remaining life of the asset is estimated, and straight-line depreciation applied to bring the replacement cost to a fair value. In addition, carrying values are assessed annually to ensure that they do not differ materially from the asset’s fair values. If there is a material difference, off-cycle revaluations are performed on the relevant asset class. Gains or losses arising on revaluation are recognised under other comprehensive revenue and expense and are accumulated in an asset revaluation reserve for the class of assets. Where this results in a debit balance in the reserve for a class of assets, the balance is expensed in surplus or deficit in the statement of comprehensive revenue and expense. Any subsequent increase in value that offsets a previous decrease in value will be recognised firstly in surplus or deficit in the statement of comprehensive revenue and expense up to the amount previously expensed, with any remaining increase recognised in the revaluation reserve.

Work in progress

Work in progress represents the cost of capital expenditure projects that are not financially and operationally complete. Capital work in progress is recognised at cost less impairment and is not depreciated.

The cost of assets within work in progress is transferred to the relevant asset class when the asset is in the location and condition necessary for its intended use.

Depreciation

Depreciation is charged on a straight-line basis at rates calculated to allocate the cost or valuation of an item of property, plant or equipment less any residual value, over its remaining useful life. The residual value and useful life of an asset is reviewed and adjusted if applicable, at the end of each financial year. Depreciation is charged on all assets other than land, certain parts of roading, river control and seawalls, that are composed of at least 80 percent base course and/or rocks, as these assets are considered to have indefinite useful lives. Regular inspections of these assets are undertaken to check for impairment. Depreciation is attributed to work in progress until such time as the asset under construction is in its intended location and in use.

Asset category	Useful life for new assets (years)
<b>Operational assets</b>	
Buildings	3-75
Computer equipment	3-5
Furniture and chattels	3-25
Heritage assets	100
Library collection	5-7
Motor vehicles, trucks, motorcycles	10
Office equipment	3-10
Other improvements	4-100
Public art	10-75
<b>Plant and machinery</b>	
Tractors, trailers, heavy mowers	5-10
Other plant	3-20
Otaihanga Landfill post closure	8
<b>Infrastructural assets</b>	
Bridges	50-100
<b>Seawalls</b>	
Concrete, posts, rails, panels, rocks	5-60
<b>River control</b>	
Bank protection	50
<b>Roading</b>	
Footpaths	50-60
Surfacing	14-20
Signs, railings, street lights, traffic signals	10-50
Drainage, surface water channels, sumps, sump leads, traffic islands	20-80
<b>Stormwater</b>	
Stormwater flood maps	10
Pump stations, manholes,	10-100
Pipes	50-100
<b>Wastewater</b>	
Pumps and pump stations	15-80
Manholes, cleaning eyes	90
Pipes	70-90
Treatment plant	5-50
<b>Water</b>	
Storage	60-80
Booster stations	10-80
Hydrants, valves, tobies	50-70
Meters	25
Pipes	30-90
Treatment plant	3-80

Our finances

**Disposal**

Gains and losses on disposal of property, plant and equipment are recognised in surplus or deficit in the Statement of Comprehensive Revenue and Expense in the financial year in which they are sold. When revalued assets are sold, the amounts included in asset revaluation reserves in respect of those assets are transferred to accumulated funds.

**Impairment**

Council's assets are defined as cash generating if the primary purpose of the asset is to provide a commercial return. Non-cash generating assets are assets other than cash generating assets. The carrying value of cash generating property, plant and equipment assets are reviewed at least annually to determine if there is an indication of impairment. Where an asset's recoverable amount is less than its carrying amount, it will be reported at its recoverable amount and an impairment loss will be recognised. The recoverable amount is the higher of an item's fair value less costs to sell and value in use. Losses resulting from impairment are reported in surplus or deficit unless the asset is carried at a revalued amount in which case any impairment loss is treated as a revaluation decrease and recorded within the statement of comprehensive revenue and expense. The carrying value of non-cash-generating property, plant and equipment assets are reviewed at least annually to determine if there is an indication of impairment. Where an asset's recoverable service amount is less than its carrying amount, it will be reported at its recoverable service amount and an impairment loss will be recognised. The recoverable service amount is the higher of an item's fair value less costs to sell and value in use. A non-cash generating asset's value in use is the present value of the asset's remaining service potential. Losses resulting from impairment are reported in surplus or deficit unless the asset is carried at a revalued amount in which case any impairment loss is treated as a revaluation decrease and recorded within the Statement of Comprehensive Revenue and Expense.



Revaluation methodology			
Description	Date of last asset valuation	Valuation method used to assess fair value	Next asset revaluation date
Operational assets			
Land and buildings	30-Jun-23	Where comparable sales evidence is available the fair value of land and buildings was based on the capitalised income and/or direct comparison approach. The capitalised income approach is whereby a yield is applied to the property's rental income to assess its value. The direct comparison approach is where recent sales of similar properties is used to establish its value and compared based on quality age, condition and size of improvements, location, land area and shape. Where it is identified that the land is designated reserve the appropriate adjustments to reflect the restricted nature of any future development potential has been made. Where comparable sales evidence is minimal or non-existent the summation approach has been utilised whereby the value of a property is assessed by separately obtaining the value of the land and buildings components. The land component has been derived from values of comparably zoned land in surrounding areas making due allowance for the size, character of location and other constraints. The building and site improvements has been determined by establishing their estimate costs to replace with an equivalent new asset less depreciation for their physical, functional and economic obsolescence. The most recent independent valuation was performed by AON Valuation Services.	30-Jun-26
Infrastructural assets			
Roading, footpaths, bridges, and culverts	30-Jun-23	The fair value is measured using the optimised depreciated replacement cost method. The valuation is based on the inventory within the Road Assessment and Maintenance Management (RAMM) database and unit prices updated by WSP New Zealand Limited as part of the valuation. The rates for replacement costs of assets are based on current construction costs of similar works. Rates for major items are equivalent rates for similar roading work in other parts of the Wellington region. Unit rates have been adjusted using the appropriate roading construction index.	30-Jun-25
Land under roads	30-Jun-23	This represents the corridor of land directly under and adjacent to Council's roading network. The fair value is based on the average market value of land by location and land use. The average market value is obtained from per hectare value of "across the fence" adjoining land discounted by 50% to reflect its restricted nature. The most recent independent valuation was performed by AON Valuation Services.	30-Jun-26
Water, wastewater, stormwater, seawall, river control	30-Jun-24	The fair value is measured using the optimised depreciated replacement cost method. Valuations are based on the physical attributes of the assets, their condition and their remaining lives based on Council's best information reflected in its assets management plans. The costs are based on current quotes from suppliers and as such they include ancillary cost such as breaking through seal, traffic control and rehabilitation. Unit rates are adjusted using the appropriate water and environmental management index. The most recent independent valuation was performed by WSP New Zealand Limited.	30-Jun-26
Restricted assets Parks and reserves structures	30-Jun-23	The fair value is measured using summation approach. The value has been determined by first establishing their estimated average costs to replace each asset type with an equivalent new asset less depreciation for their physical, functional and economic obsolescence. The most recent independent valuation was performed by AON Valuation Services.	30-Jun-26

Our finances

Council has elected to revalue property, plant and equipment as follows:

Asset classification	Next revaluation	Subsequent revaluation
Water, wastewater, and stormwater (including seawalls and river control)	30-Jun-26	Every two years thereafter
Roading and bridges (excluding land under roads)	30-Jun-25	Every two years thereafter
Land and buildings (including land under roads revaluations)	30-Jun-26	Every three years thereafter
Parks and reserves structures	30-Jun-26	Every three years thereafter

Property, plant and equipment (continued)			
Summary of gains/(losses) on disposal of property, plant and equipment	Net sale proceeds \$000	Carry amount \$000	2023/24 gain/(loss) \$000
Operational land	400	330	70
Operational buildings	-	346	(346)
Motor vehicles	57	23	34
Closing balance	457	699	(242)

Methodology

Roading and bridge assets have been valued on a replacement cost basis in accordance with accepted New Zealand accounting practices. Replacement cost is the cost of building the existing infrastructure using present-day technology, while maintaining the originally designed level of service, and assuming present day technology ensures that no value results from the additional cost of outdated and expensive methods of construction. Maintaining the original level of service ensures the existing assets with all its faults are valued instead of currently desirable alternative.

Water services reform programme

As part of the ongoing Local Water Done Well reform programme, Council has been actively engaging with the framework and preliminary arrangements set out by recent legislation that requires all councils to assess future options for water services delivery. These options may include:

- An internal business unit within Council
- A Kāpiti Coast District Council-owned water entity
- A water organisation with one or more councils
- A mixed model involving one or more councils and consumer trusts
- A wholly consumer-trust owned water organisation.

Council is participating in a regional working group to explore potential solutions for water services delivery, while remaining open to the possibility of continuing to deliver water services itself or through a separate Kāpiti Coast District Council-owned water services entity. Council will consider these options in November 2024 prior to preparing and consulting on a water services delivery plan (WSDP) by the legislated deadline of September 2025.

The water services reform to date has had no impact on the financial and non-financial performance reported in this annual report.

12. Intangible assets	
2022/23 Actual \$000	2023/24 Actual \$000
<b>Computer software</b>	
3,050 Opening balance	3,265
729 Assets repointed during the year	-
44 Additions	16
24 Transfers during the year	-
(582) Disposals during the year	-
<b>3,265 Closing balance</b>	<b>3,281</b>
<b>Amortisation</b>	
(1,513) Opening balance	(2,155)
(19) Assets repointed during the year	-
(623) Amortisation during the year	(416)
- Disposals during the year	-
<b>(2,155) Closing balance</b>	<b>(2,571)</b>
<b>1,110 Carrying value</b>	<b>710</b>
<b>Right of Use asset</b>	
1,702 Opening balance	1,756
- Additions	1,000
54 Transfers during the year	488
- Disposals during the year	-
<b>1,756 Closing balance</b>	<b>3,244</b>
<b>Amortisation</b>	
(119) Opening balance	401
(62) Amortisation during the year	(258)
582 Disposals during the year	-
<b>401 Closing balance</b>	<b>143</b>
<b>2,157 Carrying value</b>	<b>3,387</b>
<b>3,267 Total Carrying value as at 30 June</b>	<b>4,097</b>

Accounting Policy

Carrying value

"An intangible asset is an identifiable non-monetary asset without physical substance. An asset is a resource that is controlled by the entity as a result of past events and from which future economic benefits are expected. Intangible assets are carried at cost, less any accumulated amortisation and impairment losses, and are initially capitalised on the basis of the costs incurred to either develop or acquire it and bring it to the location and condition required for its intended use.

The useful lives of intangible assets have been established as follows:

- Computer software 3–5 years
- Right of use Kāpiti Performing Arts Centre 48 years
- Right of use Ōtaki Gymnasium 5 years
- Right of use Paraparaumu sports hall 6 years
- Right of use Paekākāriki Surf Lifesaving Club 3 years

Amortisation

The carry amount of an intangible asset with a finite life is amortised on a straight line basis over its useful life. Amortisation begins when the asset is available for use and ceases at the date that the asset is derecognised. The amortisation charge for each financial year is recognised in the operating surplus or deficit.

13. Insurance

To reduce the cost of insurance Council uses a combination of:

- Transferring the risk by purchasing external insurance cover.
- Sharing the risk between councils. Council participates in the Outer Wellington Shared Services (OWSS) insurance programme with Porirua, Hutt and Upper Hutt city councils for the risk of material damage and business interruption arising from damage to property, plant and equipment and infrastructure assets, both above and below ground. This policy includes cover in the event of a natural catastrophe.
- Council’s maximum limits of liability for the Kāpiti district’s infrastructure assets have been determined independently through earthquake and liquefaction loss estimate analysis completed by Tonkin Taylor Limited.
- The total value of Council assets covered by insurance contracts and/or financial risk-sharing arrangements and the maximum insurance amount available to the Council are included in the table below.
- Council does not insure land, roading, bridges or its forestry assets and does not administer or hold a restricted self-insurance fund.
- Council holds sufficient professional liability and indemnity insurance cover.

Asset	Type of insurance	Total value of council assets covered by financial risk sharing arrangements as at 30 June 2024	Maximum limit of insurance cover available to council under those arrangements as at 30 June 2024
Infrastructure assets	Material damage and business interruption (MDBI) in the event of natural catastrophe	~\$705 million	\$600 million OWSS combined material damage and business interruption limit for an event involving more than one council for any loss or series of losses arising out of any one event.  Limited to a \$130 million sub-limit for the Council.
Property, plant and equipment	MDBI	~\$469 million	\$600 million Wellington Combined Insurance Group (WCIG) combined limit for any one loss or series of losses arising out of any one event and applying to material damage and business interruption combined.
Residential property	Included within MDBI policy above Earthquake Commission (EQC)	~\$31 million (Included in \$469 million MDBI)	EQC: First \$300,000 for each loss event per property to be recovered from the EQC. All other losses: as per MDBI policy above

**14. Trade and other payables**

2022/23 Actual \$000	2023/24 Actual \$000
<b>Trade and other payables</b>	
16,225 Trade creditors	23,756
1,935 Contract retentions	3,139
2,829 Greater Wellington Regional Council rates payable	3,332
2,935 Interest payable	3,722
1,475 Rates received in advance	1,485
752 Sundry payables	1,339
<b>26,151 Total trade and other payables</b>	<b>36,773</b>

**Accounting Policy**

Trade and other payables are initially recognised at fair value as they are non-interest bearing and are normally settled on 30-day terms. Those with maturities beyond 12 months are subsequently measured at amortised cost using the effective interest rate method.

**15. Employee benefit liabilities**

2022/23 Actual \$000	2023/24 Actual \$000
<b>Current</b>	
137 Long service leave	95
805 Salaries	978
96 Sick leave	194
2,907 Annual leave	3,018
<b>3,945 Total current employee benefit liabilities</b>	<b>4,285</b>
<b>Non-current</b>	
88 Long service leave	153
59 Retirement gratuities	62
<b>147 Total non-current employee benefit liabilities</b>	<b>215</b>
<b>4,092 Total employee benefit liabilities</b>	<b>4,500</b>

**Accounting Policy****Short-term employee entitlements**

Employee entitlements for salaries and wages, annual leave, long service leave, sick leave, and other such benefits are recognised in the operating surplus or deficit when they accrue to employees. Employee entitlements to be settled within 12 months are reported at the amount expected to be paid. A liability for sick leave is recognised only to the extent that absences in the following financial year are expected to exceed the full sick leave entitlements to be earned in that year.

**Long-term employee entitlements**

Employee benefits that are due to be settled beyond 12 months after the end of the period in which the employee renders the related service, such as long service leave and retirement gratuities, have been calculated on an actuarial basis. The calculations are based on:

- likely future entitlements accruing to staff based on years of service, years to entitlement, the likelihood that staff will reach the point of entitlement, contractual entitlement information, and
- the present value of the estimated future cash flows.

**Employer contribution to pension schemes**

Contributions to defined contribution retirement schemes such as KiwiSaver are recognised in surplus or deficit in the Statement of Comprehensive Revenue and Expense when they accrue to employees.

16. Deposits		
2022/23		2023/24
Actual		Actual
\$000		\$000
Deposits		
20	Hall deposits	21
17	Miscellaneous deposits	20
1,445	Resource consent planning bonds	1,635
983	Road damage deposits	873
2,465	Total deposits	2,549

Accounting Policy

Deposits are non-interest bearing and normally settle within 12 months, therefore the carrying values approximate fair value.

17. Borrowings		
2022/23		2023/24
Actual		Actual
\$000		\$000
55,000	Short term borrowings	60,000
220,000	Long term borrowings	260,000
275,000	Total borrowings	320,000
Maturity		
55,000	2023/24	-
60,000	2024/25	60,000
60,000	2025/26	60,000
40,000	2026/27	60,000
25,000	2027/28	60,000
25,000	2028/29	60,000
-	2029/30	10,000
10,000	2030/31	10,000
275,000	Total borrowings	320,000

Accounting Policy

Borrowings are initially recognised at face value plus transaction cost. After initial recognition, all borrowings are measured at amortised cost using the effective interest rate. Due to interest rates on debt resetting to the market rate every three months, the carrying amounts of the secured loans approximate their fair value. Borrowings are primarily used to fund the purchase of new assets or upgrades to existing assets that are approved through the Annual Plan and Long-term Plan processes. The Council joined the NZ Local Government Funding Agency (LGFA) as a shareholder in October 2012 and has borrowed longer term funding through the LGFA to make savings on interest rate margins.

As at 30 June 2024, \$320 million (2023: \$275 million) of Council's total borrowings were funded through LGFA. Council's borrowings from the LGFA are secured by a Debenture Trust Deed over Council's rates revenue. As at 30 June 2024, the effective weighted average interest rate on Council's borrowings was 4.66% (2023: 3.95%).



Net borrowing at 30 June			
2022/23		2023/24	
Actual		Actual	
\$000		\$000	
275,000	Total gross borrowings	320,000	
	Less		
(14,084)	Cash and cash equivalents (note 7)	(7,963)	
(55,000)	Term deposits > 3 months (note 10)	(60,000)	
(6,109)	Borrower notes – Local Government Funding Agency (note 10)	(7,460)	
199,807	Net borrowings	244,577	

18. Provisions			
2022/23		2023/24	
Actual		Actual	
\$000		\$000	
	Landfill aftercare		
2,075	Opening balance	1,952	
31	Increase/(decrease) in provision	46	
(154)	Expenditure	(91)	
1,952	Closing balance 30 June	1,907	
	Other provisions		
341	Opening balance	646	
613	Increase/(decrease) in provision	156	
(308)	Expenditure	(646)	
646	Closing balance 30 June	156	
2,598	Total provisions	2,063	

Our finances



Accounting Policy

Landfill aftercare costs

Council, as operator of the Otaihanga landfill, has a legal obligation under the resource consent to provide ongoing maintenance and monitoring services at the landfill site post-closure. The provision is based on the nominal value of future cash flows expected to be incurred, taking into account future events including known change to legal requirements and technology. The provision includes all costs associated with landfill post-closure including final cover application and vegetation, incremental drainage control features, completing facilities for leachate collection and monitoring, completing facilities for water quality monitoring, and completing facilities for monitoring and recovery of gas. The provision is calculated as the present value of the expected cost to settle the obligation, using estimated cash flows and a discount rate that reflects the risks specific to the liability.

Landfill aftercare provision

Council obtained a resource consent for 35 years in 1994 to operate the Otaihanga landfill. Council operated the Otaihanga landfill (closed 30 June 2024) and also manages the Ōtaki and Waikanae sites which are now closed. Council has responsibility under the Resource Management Act 1991 to provide ongoing maintenance and monitoring of landfills after closure.

These closure responsibilities include:

- final cover application and vegetation
- provision and maintenance of stormwater control features
- completing wetlands for leachate treatment and monitoring, and
- monitoring and management of any landfill gas

Post-closure responsibilities include:

- monitoring of leachate
- groundwater monitoring and surface water monitoring, and
- ongoing site maintenance for stormwater control, final cover, and vegetation.

	Annual post-closure costs as at 30 June 2024	Final year of monitoring and maintenance
Ōtaki	5,835	2026
Waikanae	5,974	2030
Otaihanga	83,303	2054

The long-term nature of the liability means that there are inherent uncertainties in estimated costs that will be incurred.

Council has continued to apply the discount rate of 100 percent of the Government’s risk-free rate.

The average government risk-free rate at 30 June 2024 was 4.95% (4.83% in 2022/23).

The provision is based on best estimated information available when preparing the calculation and is reviewed at reporting date.

Provisions classifications		
2022/23 Actual \$000		2023/24 Actual \$000
<b>Current</b>		
79	Provision for landfill aftercare	131
646	Other provisions	156
725	<b>Total current provisions</b>	287
<b>Non-current</b>		
1,873	Provision for landfill aftercare	1,776
-	Other provisions	-
1,873	<b>Total non-current provisions</b>	1,776
2,598	<b>Total provisions</b>	2,063

**Equity**

Equity is the community’s interest in Council’s financial position and is measured as the difference between total assets and total liabilities. Equity is disaggregated and classified into a number of components to enable clearer identification of the specified uses of equity. The components of public equity are accumulated funds, revaluation reserves, and reserves and special funds. Refer to the Statement of Changes in Net Assets/Equity for the year-on-year movements of the various components.

19. Revaluation reserve					
	Opening balance Actual \$000	Increase Actual \$000	Decrease Actual \$000	Transfers Actual \$000	Closing balance 2023/24 Actual \$000
Land and buildings	188,891	579	(245)	-	189,225
Roading and bridges	845,580	-	-	-	845,580
Stormwater and river control	35,551	27,107	-	-	62,658
Wastewater	120,409	22,990	-	-	143,399
Water	69,729	12,103	-	-	81,832
<b>Total revaluation reserve</b>	<b>1,260,160</b>	<b>62,779</b>	<b>(245)</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1,322,694</b>

Revaluation reserves are used to record accumulated increases and decreases in the fair value of certain asset classes. Revaluation movements are non-cash in nature and represent the restating of Council’s assets, subject to revaluation, into current dollar values after taking into account the condition and remaining lives of assets.

Our finances

Accounting Policy

Restricted reserves are those subject to specific conditions accepted as binding by Council which may not be revised by Council without reference to the courts or a third party. Transfers from these reserves may be made only for certain specified purposes or when certain specified conditions are met. Council-created reserves are reserves created by a Council decision. Council may alter them without reference to any third party or the courts. Transfers to and from these reserves are at Council's discretion.

20. Reserves and special funds

	Opening balance	Transfers into reserve	Transfers out of reserve	Closing balance 2023/24
	Actual \$000	Actual \$000	Actual \$000	Actual \$000
<b>Restricted reserves</b>				
Plant purchase and renewal fund	1,055	489	(484)	1,060
Waikanae property fund	178	11	-	189
Waikanae capital improvements fund	930	54	(38)	946
<b>Total restricted reserves</b>	<b>2,163</b>	<b>554</b>	<b>(522)</b>	<b>2,195</b>
<b>Council-created reserves</b>				
Contingency fund	518	-	-	518
Paekākāriki Campe Estate	112	6	(6)	112
Roading reserve	787	-	(787)	-
Financial contribution reserve	9,672	2,650	(1,498)	10,824
<b>Total Council-created reserves</b>	<b>11,089</b>	<b>2,656</b>	<b>(2,291)</b>	<b>11,454</b>
<b>Total reserves and special funds</b>	<b>13,252</b>	<b>3,210</b>	<b>(2,813)</b>	<b>13,649</b>

Plant purchase and renewal fund

The purpose of the reserve is to fund ongoing replacement of plant and vehicles when this falls due, funded from depreciation charges on current plant and vehicles.

Waikanae property fund

The purpose of the reserve is to fund improvements to Council-owned properties in Waikanae. The source of funds is the proceeds from sale of other Council property in the Waikanae ward (excluding districtwide funded properties).

Waikanae capital improvements fund

The purpose of the reserve is to fund capital improvements in the Waikanae ward and also to provide capital grants to Waikanae organisations in accordance with approved criteria. The source of funds is Waikanae ward's share of the property assets of the Horowhenua County Council and interest earned on the capital sum.

Contingency fund

This is a discretionary fund for the purpose of funding unexpected legal expenditure across the district, e.g., leaky home claims, flood events and insurance excess.

Paekākāriki Campe Estate

The purpose of the reserve is to fund administration of the Paekākāriki Campe Estate for the benefit of the youth of Kāpiti. The source of the funds is the proceeds from sale of the property owned by Mr Campe plus interest on the capital sum.

Roading reserve upgrading contributions

The purpose of the reserve was to fund road upgrading works. The source of funds was road upgrading development contributions from developers. Council has now decided to fund upgrade works from renewals and will no longer operate this reserve.

Financial contribution reserve

Financial contributions are a contribution of money, land, or a combination of both. The purpose of a financial contribution (consisting mainly of reserves contributions) is to address the specific adverse effects generated by a land-use activity or subdivision. This includes effects on open spaces and reserves; upgrading off-site infrastructure, before programmed works that will address any environmental effects created by the proposed development; significant heritage and ecological features; and riparian margins.

## 21. Reconciliation of operating surplus/(deficit) to cash flow from operating activities

2022/23 Actual \$000		2023/24 Actual \$000
11,481	<b>Net operating surplus/(deficit) for the year</b>	<b>81,497</b>
	<b>Add/(less) non-cash items</b>	
26,153	Depreciation and amortisation expense	29,179
(1,325)	Vested assets	(82,170)
(2,947)	Unrealised (gain)/loss on revaluation of financial derivatives	3,678
17	Impairment of loans	18
-	(Gains)/losses in fair value of forestry assets	28
<b>21,898</b>	<b>Total non-cash items</b>	<b>(49,267)</b>
	<b>Add/(less) items classified as investing or financing activities</b>	
(1,708)	(Gain)/Loss on disposal of property, plant and equipment and intangibles	242
-	(Gain)/Loss on disposal of motor vehicles from prior year adjustment	51
(7,778)	Proceeds from capital grants	(7,907)
9,202	Interest on borrowings	12,898
<b>(284)</b>	<b>Total investing or financing activities</b>	<b>5,284</b>
	<b>Add/(less) movements in working capital items</b>	
(6,459)	(Increase)/decrease in receivables	(5,595)
(2)	(Increase)/decrease in inventory	(15)
4,221	Increase/(decrease) in payables	10,622
716	Increase/(decrease) in employee entitlements	408
773	Increase/(decrease) in deposits	84
182	Increase/(decrease) in provisions	(535)
<b>(569)</b>	<b>Total movement in working capital</b>	<b>4,969</b>
<b>32,526</b>	<b>Net cash inflow/(outflow) from operating activities</b>	<b>42,483</b>

## 22. Financial instruments

### Accounting policy

#### Financial instruments

A financial instrument is any contract that gives rise to a financial asset of one entity and a financial liability or equity instrument of another entity.

#### Financial assets

Financial assets include cash and cash equivalents, receivables (net of doubtful debt provisions), community loans, and other interest-bearing assets, and investments in unlisted shares. Council's financial assets are classified into the following categories for the purpose of measurement:

#### Financial assets at amortised cost

##### Loans and receivables

These are non-derivative financial assets with fixed or determinable payments that are not quoted in an active market. They are initially recognised at fair value. Loans and receivables with maturities beyond 12 months are subsequently measured at amortised cost using the effective interest method, less any impairment.

#### Financial assets at fair value through surplus or deficit

##### Derivatives

Financial assets in this category include derivatives and financial assets that are held for trading. They are initially recognised at fair value and subsequent measurement is on the same basis, i.e., fair value. Gains or losses on revaluation or impairment are recognised in surplus or deficit in the statement of comprehensive revenue and expense.

#### Financial assets at fair value through other comprehensive revenue and expense

These are non-derivative financial assets that are designated as available for sale or do not fall within any of the above classifications of (a) amortised cost, (b) held-to-maturity investments, or (c) financial assets at

fair value through surplus or deficit. They are initially recorded at fair value plus transaction costs directly attributable to the acquisition or issue and are subsequently measured at fair value less any impairment. If the asset is an equity instrument that does not have a quoted price in an active market and fair value cannot be reliably measured, the asset is measured at cost. Any gains or losses are recognised in other comprehensive revenue and expense, except for impairment losses which are recognised in surplus or deficit in the statement of comprehensive revenue and expense.

#### **Impairment of financial assets**

Financial assets are assessed at each reporting period for impairment. For loans and receivables and held-to-maturity investments, impairment is established when there is evidence that the credit risk on a financial asset has increased significantly since initial recognition. When making the assessment, Council uses the change in the risk of default occurring over the expected life of the financial asset. Significant financial difficulties of the debtor, probability that the debtor will enter into bankruptcy, receivership, or liquidation, and default in payments are indicators that the asset is impaired. For available for sale financial assets impairment is first recognised as a reversal of previously recorded revaluation reserve for that class of asset. Where no reserve is available, the impairment is recognised in the surplus/(deficit) in the prospective Statement of Comprehensive Revenue and Expense. The amount of the impairment is the difference between the asset's carrying amount and the present value of estimated future cash flows, discounted using the original effective interest rate. For debtors and other receivables, the carrying amount of the asset is reduced through the use of an allowance account, and the amount of the loss is recognised in the surplus or deficit. When the receivable is uncollectible, it is written off against the allowance account.

### **Financial liabilities**

#### **Financial liabilities at amortised cost**

##### **• Trade and other Payables**

Trade and other payables are initially recognised at fair value. Those with maturities beyond 12 months are subsequently measured at amortised cost using the effective interest rate method.

##### **• Borrowings**

Borrowings are initially recognised at fair value and are subsequently measured at amortised cost using the effective interest rate method. Financial liabilities at fair value through surplus or deficit.

##### **• Derivative financial instruments**

Council uses derivative financial instruments in the form of interest rate swaps to manage interest rate risks arising from borrowing activities. In accordance with its Treasury Management Policy, Council does not hold or issue derivative financial instruments for trading purposes.

Derivatives are initially recognised at fair value on the date on which a derivative contract is entered into, and subsequently re-measured to fair value at the end of each reporting period.

Derivatives are carried as assets when their fair value is positive and as liabilities when their fair value is negative. The fair value is determined using a valuation technique based on cash flows discounted to present value using current market interest rates. Fair value gains or losses on revaluation are recognised in surplus or deficit in the statement of comprehensive revenue and expense.

Council has not adopted hedge accounting.



### Financial instruments categories

2022/23 Actual \$'000	2023/24 Actual \$'000
<b>Financial assets</b>	
<b>Amortised Cost</b>	
14,084 Cash and cash equivalents	11,102
16,941 Trade and other receivables	21,111
277 Loans	233
6,109 LGFA borrower notes	7,460
55,000 Term deposits	60,000
<b>92,411 Total amortised cost</b>	<b>99,906</b>
<b>Fair value through other comprehensive revenue and expense</b>	
20 Perpetual notes	-
100 Shares in LGFA	100
14 Shares in Civic Financial Services	14
<b>134 Total fair value through other comprehensive revenue and expense</b>	<b>114</b>
<b>Fair value through surplus or deficit</b>	
94 Current	603
12,510 Non-current	8,323
<b>12,604 Total fair value through surplus or deficit</b>	<b>8,926</b>
<b>Financial liabilities</b>	
<b>Fair value through other comprehensive revenue and expense</b>	
<b>Derivative financial instruments</b>	
- Current	-
- Non-current	-
<b>- Total fair value through other comprehensive revenue and expense</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>Financial liabilities at amortised cost</b>	
24,676 Trade and other payables	35,288
275,000 Borrowings	320,000
<b>299,676 Total financial liabilities at amortised cost</b>	<b>355,288</b>

### Fair value

Fair value is the amount for which an item could be exchanged, or a liability settled, between knowledgeable and willing parties in an arm's length transaction. The fair values of all financial instruments equate to the carrying amount recognised in the statement of financial position.

### Fair value hierarchy disclosures

For those instruments recognised at fair value in the statement of financial position, fair values are determined according to the following hierarchy.

Level 1 – the fair value is calculated using quoted prices in an active market

Level 2 – the fair value is estimated using inputs other than quoted prices included in level 1 that are observable for the asset or liability, either directly (as prices) or indirectly (derived from prices).

Level 3 – the fair value is estimated using inputs for the asset or liability that are not based on observable market data.

There were no transfers between the different levels of the fair value hierarchy. The table below analyses the basis of the valuation of classes of financial instruments measured at fair value in the statement of financial position.

## Fair value hierarchy disclosures

	2023/24				2022/23			
	Quoted market price (level 1)	Valuation technique – market observable inputs (level 2)	Valuation technique – non-market observable inputs (level 3)	Total	Quoted market price (level 1)	Valuation technique – market observable inputs (level 2)	Valuation technique – non-market observable inputs (level 3)	Total
<b>\$000</b>								
Financial assets								
Derivative financial instruments	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	20
Perpetual notes	-	100	-	100	-	100	-	100
Shares in CFS	-	14	-	14	-	14	-	14
Shares in LGFA	-	8,926	-	8,926	-	12,604	-	12,604
<b>Total</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>9,040</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>9,040</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>12,738</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>12,738</b>
Financial liabilities								
Derivative financial instruments	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Total</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>

## Financial risk management

As part of its normal operations, council is exposed to a variety of risks. The most significant are credit risk, liquidity risk and interest rate risk. Council's exposure to these risks and the action that Council has taken to minimise the impact of these risks is outlined below.

## Credit risk

Credit risk is the risk that a third party will default on its obligations to council, thereby causing a loss. Council is not exposed to any material concentration of credit risk other than its exposure within the Wellington region. Receivables balances are monitored on an ongoing basis with the result that Council's exposure to bad debts is not significant. The table to the right analyses Council's financial assets into relevant maturity groupings based on the remaining period at balance date to the contractual maturity date. The amounts disclosed are the contractual undiscounted cash flows and include interest receipts. Council is exposed to credit risk as a guarantor of all of the LGFA's borrowings. Information about this exposure is explained in note 28.

## Contractual maturity analysis of financial instruments

	Carrying amount \$000	Total contractual cashflow \$000	Less than 1 year \$000	1-2 years \$000	2-5 years \$000	More than 5 years \$000
<b>2023/24</b>						
<b>Financial Assets</b>						
Cash and cash equivalents	11,102	11,102	11,102	-	-	-
Derivative financial instruments	9,046	9,695	3,170	2,146	3,932	447
Trade and other receivables	21,112	21,112	21,112	-	-	-
Loan receivables	711	791	44	533	58	156
Term deposits	60,000	64,200	64,200	-	-	-
LGFA borrow notes	7,460	9,401	1,391	1,717	5,579	714
<b>Total</b>	<b>109,431</b>	<b>116,301</b>	<b>101,019</b>	<b>4,396</b>	<b>9,569</b>	<b>1,317</b>
<b>Financial Liabilities</b>						
Deposits	2,549	2,549	2,549	-	-	-
Trade and other payables	35,288	35,288	35,288	-	-	-
Derivative financial instruments	-	-	-	-	-	-
Borrowings	320,000	375,571	78,190	74,661	201,376	21,344
<b>Total</b>	<b>357,837</b>	<b>413,408</b>	<b>116,027</b>	<b>74,661</b>	<b>201,376</b>	<b>21,344</b>

### Contractual maturity analysis of financial instruments

	Carrying amount \$'000	Total contractual cashflow \$'000	Less than 1 year \$'000	1–2 years \$'000	2–5 years \$'000	More than 5 years \$'000
<b>2022/23</b>						
<b>Financial Assets</b>						
Cash and cash equivalents	14,084	14,084	14,084	-	-	-
Derivative financial instruments	12,605	13,244	3,584	3,100	5,205	1,355
Trade and other receivables	16,941	16,941	16,941	-	-	-
Loan receivables	754	859	56	49	585	169
Term deposits	55,000	58,274	58,274	-	-	-
LGFA borrow notes	6,110	7,496	1,266	1,389	3,621	1,220
<b>Total</b>	<b>105,494</b>	<b>110,898</b>	<b>94,205</b>	<b>4,538</b>	<b>9,411</b>	<b>2,744</b>
<b>Financial Liabilities</b>						
Deposits	2,465	2,465	2,465	-	-	-
Trade and other payables	24,676	24,676	24,676	-	-	-
Derivative financial instruments	-	-	-	-	-	-
Borrowings	275,000	321,189	70,498	71,871	141,554	37,266
<b>Total</b>	<b>302,141</b>	<b>348,330</b>	<b>97,639</b>	<b>71,871</b>	<b>141,554</b>	<b>37,266</b>

### Credit quality of financial assets

The credit quality of financial assets that are neither past due nor impaired can be assessed by reference to Standard and Poor's credit ratings (if available)

### Counterparties with credit ratings

	2023/24 \$'000	2022/23 \$'000
<b>Cash and cash equivalents and term deposits – registered banks</b>		
AA-	71,102	69,084
<b>LGFA borrower notes</b>		
AA+	7,460	6,110
	<b>78,562</b>	<b>75,194</b>

### Liquidity risk

Liquidity risk is the risk that Council will encounter difficulty raising liquid funds to meet commitments as they fall due. Prudent liquidity risk management implies maintaining sufficient cash, the availability of funding through an adequate amount of committed credit facilities, and the ability to close out market positions.

Council manages its borrowings in accordance with its treasury management policy. Council has a \$5 million credit line facility with Westpac Banking Corporation, plus a standby facility of \$5 million with LGFA. Council is exposed to liquidity risk as a guarantor of all of the LGFA's borrowings. Information about this exposure is explained in note 28. The table below sets out the contractual cash flows from all financial liabilities that are settled on a gross cash flow basis. Contractual cash flows for financial liabilities comprise the nominal amount and interest payments

### Interest rate risk

The main objective of interest rate risk management is to reduce uncertainty around net interest expense as interest rates change.

### Fair value interest rate risk

Fair value interest rate risk is the risk that the value of a financial instrument will fluctuate due to changes in market interest rates. Borrowings and investments issued at fixed rates expose the council to fair value interest rate risk. Council's Treasury Management Policy outlines the level of borrowing that is to be secured using fixed rate instruments.

### Cash flow interest rate risk

Cash flow interest rate risk is the risk that the cash flows from a financial instrument will fluctuate because of changes in market interest rates. Borrowings and investments issued at variable interest rates expose council to cash flow interest rate risk. Generally, Council raises long-term borrowings at floating rates and swap them into fixed rates using interest rate swaps in order to manage the cash flow interest rate risk. Such interest rate swaps have the economic effect of converting borrowings at floating rates into fixed rates that are generally lower than those available if council borrowed at fixed rates directly. Under the interest rate swaps, the Council agrees with other parties to exchange, at specified intervals, the difference between contracted fixed rates and floating-rate interest amounts calculated by reference to the agreed notional principal amounts. As at 30 June 2024, Council has interest rate swap agreements in place in relation to its borrowing programme.

Including forward start swaps, the notional contract value of these agreements was \$172 million (2023: \$186 million). The fixed interest rate range for Council's interest rate swaps are 0.31 percent to 4.89 percent. The net fair value of the interest rate swaps as at 30 June 2024 was \$9.6 million net liability (2023: \$13.2million net liability). The movement in the fair value of interest rate swaps at balance date is taken directly to surplus or deficit of the statement of comprehensive revenue and expense.

#### Sensitivity analysis

In managing interest rate risk, Council aims to reduce the impact of short-term interest fluctuations on Council. Over the longer term, however, permanent changes in interest rates will have an impact on financial performance. The tables on the following page illustrate the potential effect on the net operating surplus or deficit for reasonably possible market movements, with all other variables held constant, based on council's financial instrument exposures at balance date.

Fair value sensitivity				
\$000	2023/24		2022/23	
	+100 BPS	-100 BPS	+100 BPS	-100 BPS
<b>Interest rate risk</b>				
<b>Financial assets</b>				
Cash and cash equivalents	-	-	-	-
Other financial assets – term deposits	600	(600)	550	(550)
Derivative financial instruments – current	249	(258)	35	(34)
Derivative financial instruments – non-current	3,226	(3,364)	4,757	(4,963)
<b>Financial liabilities</b>				
Derivative financial instruments – current	-	-	-	-
Derivative financial instruments – non current	-	-	-	-
Borrowings	-	-	-	-
<b>Gain/(loss)</b>	<b>4,075</b>	<b>(4,222)</b>	<b>5,342</b>	<b>(5,547)</b>

#### Cash flow sensitivity

\$000	2023/24		2022/23	
	+100 BPS	-100 BPS	+100 BPS	-100 BPS
<b>Interest rate risk</b>				
<b>Financial assets</b>				
Cash and cash equivalents	111	(111)	141	(141)
Other financial assets – LGFA notes	75	(75)	61	(61)
Derivative financial instruments – current	550	(550)	140	(140)
Derivative financial instruments – non-current	1,170	(1,170)	1,720	(1,720)
<b>Financial liabilities</b>				
Derivative financial instruments – current	-	-	-	-
Derivative financial instruments – non current	-	-	-	-
Borrowings	(3,200)	3,200	(2,750)	2,750
<b>Gain/(loss)</b>	<b>(1,294)</b>	<b>1,294</b>	<b>(688)</b>	<b>688</b>

## 23. Related party disclosures

### Related party transactions – key management personnel

For the purposes of related party disclosures, key management personnel include the mayor, councillors, the chief executive, and the senior leadership team.

During the year, key management personnel have been involved in transactions with council that are of a minor and routine nature and were conducted at arm's length, such as payment of rates. These transactions have been conducted on normal commercial terms.

As at balance date, there were no commitments from council to key management personnel. The Mayor and Councillors disclose their personal interest in a register available on the Council website.

The Local Government Act 2002 requires Council to disclose the total remuneration of key management personnel for the reporting period.

Key management personnel		
	Full Year 2023/24	Full Year 2022/23
Members		
Councillors and elected members	31	31
Senior Management Team, including Chief Executive Officer	9	9
Total Members	40	40
	2023/24 \$000	2022/23 \$000
Remuneration		
Councillors and elected members	926	896
Senior Management Team, including Chief Executive Officer	2,107	1,802
Total remuneration key management personnel	3,033	2,698

24. Remuneration and staffing levels

Councillors and elected members’ remuneration

Council members are paid an annual salary and their phone and broadband costs are subsidised. Total remuneration paid for the year ended 30 June 2024 is summarised as follows.

Remuneration of Councillors and Elected Members July 2023 to June 2024		
2023/24	Total remuneration	
Name	Actual	\$000
Councillors		
Janet Holborow – Mayor	143	
Lawrence Kirby – Deputy Mayor	67	
Rob Kofoed	49	
Glen Cooper	49	
Jocelyn Prvanov	57	
Kathy Spiers	50	
Liz Koh	58	
Martin Halliday	59	
Nigel Wilson	68	
Shelly Warwick	50	
Sophie Handford	61	

Remuneration of Councillors and Elected Members July 2023 to June 2024		
2023/24	Total remuneration	
Name	Actual	\$000
Paekākāriki community board members		
Kelsey Lee (Chair) – appointed as Chair on 13 February 2024	5	
Sorcha Ruth (Deputy Chair) – appointed to Deputy Chair on 13 February 2024	8	
Christian Judge	5	
Sean Mckinley – resigned from Chair on 13 February 2024	7	
Paraparaumu community board members		
Glen Olsen (Chair)	21	
Guy Burns (Deputy Chair)	10	
Bernie Randall	11	
Karl Webber	11	
Ōtaki community board members		
Cameron Butler (Chair)	17	
Simon Black (Deputy Chair)	9	
Christine Papps	8	
Jackie Elliott	12	
Waikanae community board members		
Richard Mansell (Chair)	18	
Michael Moore (Deputy Chair)	11	
Michelle Lewis	10	
Tonchi Begovich	11	
Raumati community board members		
Bede Laracy (Chair)	16	
Jonny Best (Deputy Chair)	8	
Tarn Sheerin	9	
Tim Sutton	8	
Total	926	

Chief Executive Officer's Remuneration

For the year ended 30 June 2024, Council’s Chief Executive, Darren Edwards, who was appointed under Section 42(1) of the Local Government Act 2002, received a remuneration package of \$360,500 p.a. (2023: \$328,500 p.a. pro rata).

## Employee staffing levels and remuneration

### Number of employees

2022/23 (full time equivalent)	2022/23 (headcount)		2023/24 (full time equivalent)	2023/24 (headcount)
347	397	Permanent employees	366	424
50	57	Temporary employees	48	54
<b>397</b>	<b>454</b>	<b>Total full time equivalent employees</b>	<b>414</b>	<b>478</b>

Employees who work more than 37.5 hours per week are deemed a full time equivalent even if they work on a casual basis

### Salary bands

2022/23 Number of permanent employees (headcount)		2023/24 Number of employees (headcount)
137	Less than \$60,000	127
108	\$60,000 to \$79,999	104
89	\$80,000 to \$99,999	103
53	\$100,000 to \$119,999	54
29	\$120,000 – \$139,999	48
25	\$140,000 – \$159,999	20
6	\$160,000 – \$179,999	11
4	\$180,000 – \$239,999*	7
3	\$240,000 – \$379,999*	4
<b>454</b>	<b>Total remuneration</b>	<b>478</b>

\* if the number of employees for any band was 5 or less we are legally required to combine it with the next highest band. This means that some rows span different bands across the two years shown.

Employee remuneration includes salary and motor vehicles as part of the salary package paid to the employee. These figures represent headcount and so do not agree to the total full time equivalent employees.

Included in Staff remuneration is severance payment made to six employees\* (2023: one) totalling \$348,000 (2023: \$10,288). The value of each of the severance payments was / were: \$197,839, \$35,000, \$60,374, \$10,000, \$24,897 and \$19,890 (2023: \$10,288).

## 25. Commitments and operating leases

### Capital commitments

2022/23 Actual \$000		2023/24 Actual \$000
36,575	Contracted capital commitments at 30 June but not yet completed	51,991
<b>36,575</b>	<b>Total capital commitments</b>	<b>51,991</b>

### Non-cancellable operating leases (as lessee)

2022/23 Actual \$000		2023/24 Actual \$000
	<i>Remaining payables under leases</i>	
477	Not later than one year	303
1,157	Later than one year and not later than five years	365
46	Later than five years	23
<b>1,680</b>	<b>Non-cancellable operating leases (council as lessee)</b>	<b>691</b>

Council leases commercial premises in Ōtaki, Waikanae and Paraparaumu.

### Non-cancellable operating leases (as lessor)

2022/23 Actual \$000		2023/24 Actual \$000
	<i>Remaining receivables under leases</i>	
588	Not later than one year	514
1,573	Later than one year and not later than five years	1,826
3,985	Later than five years	4,030
<b>6,146</b>	<b>Total operating lease commitments (council as lessor)</b>	<b>6,370</b>

Council leases various council-owned land and buildings to the community and to commercial organisations.

26. Council-controlled organisations (CCOs)

Local Government Funding Agency

Background information

On 30 November 2012, Council became a principal shareholder local authority in the Local Government Funding Agency (LGFA). Council holds 200,000 shares (total number of shares available 45,000,000) reflecting a 0.44 percent interest.

The primary objective of the LGFA is to optimise the debt funding terms and conditions for participating local authorities. This includes providing savings in annual interest costs, making longer-term borrowings available and enhancing the certainty of access to debt markets.

Local Government Act (2002) considerations

The LGFA meets the definition of a council-controlled organisation under section 6b(i) as an entity in respect of which one or more local authorities have, whether or not jointly with other local authorities or persons, control, directly or indirectly, of 50 percent or more of the votes at any meeting of the members or controlling body of the entity. Council therefore has an interest over the LGFA which is subject to the reporting requirements of a council-controlled organisation.

Financial reporting considerations

PBE IPSAS 20 Related party disclosure – Council does not have the ability to control the entity (0.44 percent shareholding is less than the control threshold). Council does not exercise significant influence over the entity in making financial and operating decisions. The relationship with the LGFA therefore does not meet the definitions of a related party as outlined in the accounting standard.

PBE IPSAS 36 Investments in associates – Council does not exercise significant influence over the entity in making financial and operating decisions. The relationship with the LGFA therefore does not meet the definitions of an associate as outlined in the accounting standard.

PBE IPSAS 35 Consolidated financial statements – Council does have exposure to variable benefits from its involvement with the LGFA under the terms and conditions of participating local authorities. However, Council has no existing rights that give it the current ability to direct relevant activities, nor does Council have the power to affect the nature or amount of the benefits from its involvement with the LGFA. Council therefore does not meet the definition of a controlling entity over the LGFA. Based on the assessment outline above, the LGFA does not meet the requirements for consolidation into the Council's financial statements.

Implications

LGA 2002 – LGFA is subject to the reporting requirements imposed on council-controlled organisations as outlined in Part A of the Act.  
Financial reporting – There are no financial reporting obligations arising from Council's relationship with LGFA.  
During the year Council borrowed \$100 million from the LGFA and repaid \$55 million to the LGFA.





27. Major variances from budget

Major variances from council’s budget figures are explained below.

Statement of comprehensive revenue and expense

Grants and Subsidies

Grants and subsidies were \$4.4 million lower than budget due to IAF project grant funding being \$2.9 million under budget. This is timing only, with the mix of subsidy rates and timing differing from that assumed in the budget. Over the life of the project, the full \$29 million subsidy is expected to be received. In addition, NZTA capital funding subsidies \$1.2 million under budget, mainly because the makeup and timing of the Link Road expenditure means no subsidy has yet been received for that project.

Other Operating Revenue

Other operating revenue was \$46.0 million above budget, mainly because of the revenue received by Council as part of the Old State Highway 1 (land under roads) being vested to Council materialised at \$82 million, \$44 million greater than the budgeted amount of \$38 million.

Other Operating Expenses

Operating expenses were \$2.7 million higher than budget as a result of:

- personnel costs were \$2.3 million higher than budget, mainly due to annual leave and external contractors running higher than what had been budgeted.
- Insurance was \$208k over budget, as the sum insured and premium rates continue to escalate.
- Depreciation was over budget by \$0.1 million.

Unrealised gain on financial derivatives

Council’s unrealised gain on revaluation of financial derivatives was \$4.4 million lower than budget. This reflects that at the time the budget was set a lower interest rate was used for our swap contracts than the interest rate that existed at balance date.

Unrealised gain from revaluation of property, plant and equipment

Unrealised gain from revaluation of property, plant and equipment was \$19 million higher than budget. The market movement for the water assets was greater than budget reflective of the inflationary pressures within the economy.

Statement of financial position

Non-current assets:

Property, plant and equipment

Property, plant and equipment value was \$231 million higher than budget due mainly to vested assets (\$46 million above budget) and the unrealised gain on the assets revaluation (\$34 million above budget). In addition, the budgeted opening position was \$151 million lower than actual because June 2023 asset revaluations (completed after the 2023/24 budget was set) were higher than expected.

Derivative financial instruments

Derivative financial instruments (assets) were \$8.3 million at 30 June, \$4.9 million lower than budget reflecting that while the interest rate of Council’s swap contracts was lower than current market rates, it was higher than the interest rate budgeted.

Non-current liabilities

Borrowings

The non-current portion of borrowings were \$5 million higher than budget, mainly due to capital expenditure being higher than budgeted during the year.

Public Equity

Total public equity was \$209 million higher than budget due to higher than expected revaluations of property, plant, and equipment (\$146 million), and higher than budgeted trade and other payables (\$24 million). The overall net operating surplus was greater than budget by \$34 million.



28. Contingencies

Assets

During the 2023–24 Financial year, Council purchased land for the construction of a road linking Kāpiti Road and Ihakara Street. The purchase was made under a Public Works Agreement, which also entitles Council to receive a betterment value of \$2.7 million upon construction of the road. Given the uncertain timing of construction this amount has not been recognised as a receivable in the June 2024 financial statements.

Liabilities

Guarantees and uncalled capital

Council is one of 30 local government shareholders of the LGFA (2023: 30) in addition to the Crown, and uncalled capital of \$100,000 as at 30 June 2024. When aggregated with the uncalled capital of the other shareholders, \$20m is available in the event that an imminent default is identified. Also together with the other shareholders, Council is a guarantor of all LGFA’s borrowings. At 30 June 2024, LGFA had borrowings totalling \$23 billion (2023: \$17.7 billion).

Financial reporting standards require Council to recognise the guarantee liability at fair value. However, Council has been unable to determine a sufficiently reliable fair value for the guarantee, and therefore has not recognised a liability. Council considers the risk of LGFA defaulting on repayment of interest or capital to be very low on the basis that;

- We are not aware of any local authority debt default events in New Zealand; and
- Local government legislation would enable local authorities to levy a rate to recover sufficient funds to meet any debt obligations if further funds were required.

Legal claims

The Council was previously a member of the New Zealand Mutual Liability Riskpool scheme (‘Riskpool’). The Scheme is in wind down, however the Council has an ongoing obligation to contribute to the scheme should a call be made in respect of any historical claims (to the extent those claims are not covered by reinsurance), and to fund the ongoing operation of the scheme. During the 2023–24 financial year, the Council was required the pay \$0.2m for historic claims.

The likelihood of any call in respect of historical claims diminishes with each year as limitation periods expire. However, as a result of the Supreme Court decision on 1 August 2023 in Napier City Council v Local Government Mutual Funds Trustee Limited, it has been clarified that Riskpool has a liability for that member’s claim in relation to non-weathertight defects (in a mixed claim involving both weathertight and non-weathertight defects). Riskpool has advised that it is working through the implications of the Supreme Court decision. At this point any potential liability is unable to be quantified.

29. Events after the end of the reporting period

There are no material non-adjusting events after the reporting date.

# Disclosure statement for the year ending 30 June 2024

## What is the purpose of this statement?

The purpose of this statement is to disclose council’s financial performance in relation to various benchmarks to enable the assessment of whether council is prudently managing its revenue, expenses, assets, liabilities, and general financial dealings.

Council is required to include this statement in its annual report in accordance with the Local Government (Financial Reporting and Prudence) Regulations 2014, (the regulations). Please refer to the regulations for more information, including definitions of some of the terms used in this statement.

## Rates affordability

Council meets its affordability benchmark if:

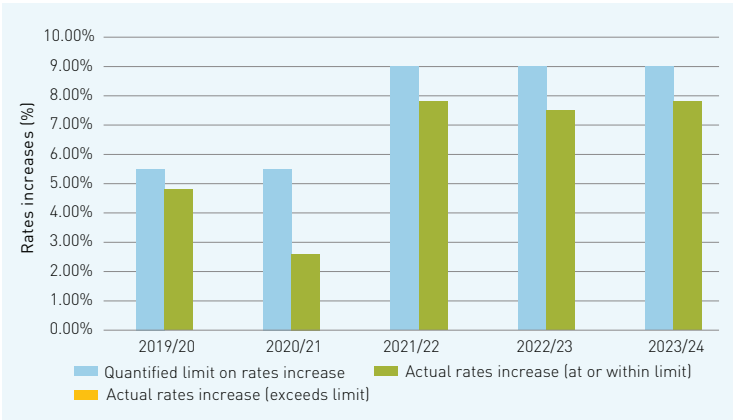
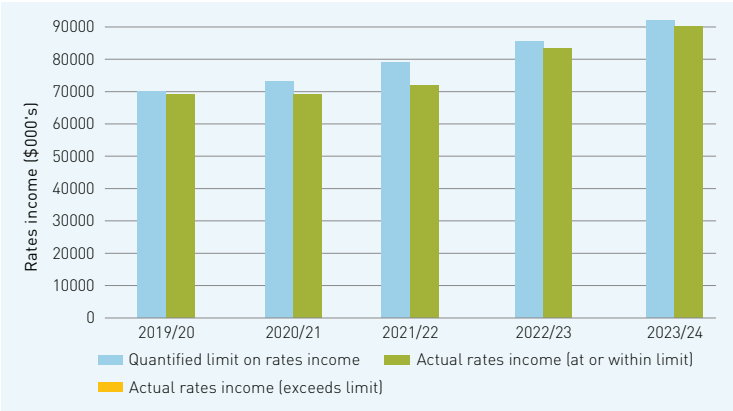
- its actual rates income equals or is less than each quantified limit on rates, and
- its actual rates increases equal or are less than each quantified limit on rates increases.

## Rates (income) affordability

The following top graph on the right compares council’s actual rates income with a quantified limit on rates contained in the financial strategy included in council’s Long-term Plans.

## Rates (increases) affordability

The second graph on the right compares the Council’s actual rates increases with a quantified limit on rates increases included in the financial strategy included in Council’s Long-term Plans.



Debt affordability

Council meets the debt affordability benchmark if its actual borrowing is within each quantified limit on borrowing.

The graph at right compares the Council’s actual borrowing with a quantified limit on borrowing stated in the financial strategy included in Council’s Long-term Plans. Council’s quantified limit on borrowings, as set out in the financial strategy excludes debt prefunding.

Council’s gross borrowings are \$320 million at 30 June 2024 which includes total prefunding of \$60 million. Net debt (after deducting term deposits, borrower notes and cash) at year end is \$244.6 million (refer to Note 17.), which is within the borrowings limit.

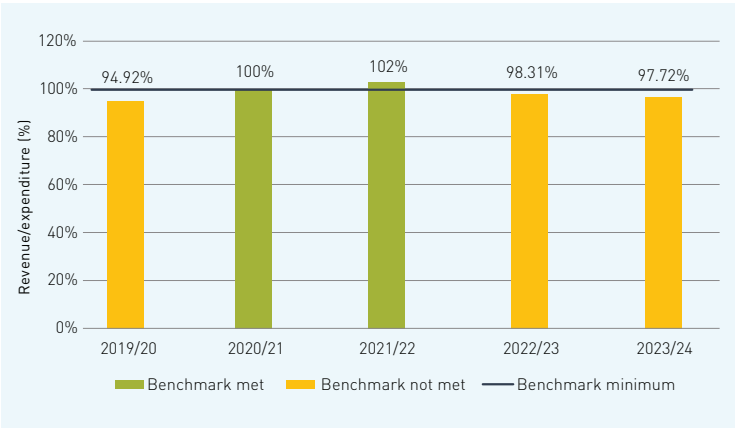


Balanced budget

The graph at right shows council’s revenue (excluding development contributions, financial contributions, vested assets, gains on derivative financial instruments and revaluations of property, plant and equipment) as a proportion of operating expenses (excluding losses on derivative financial instruments and revaluations of property, plant and equipment).

Council meets this benchmark if its revenue equals or is greater than its operating expenses.

The Balanced Budget benchmark was not met because grant revenue from NZTA was down due to less spending on renewal access and transportation capital projects. The overall inflation effect on Council expenditure was higher than forecast which has also impacted on this benchmark.

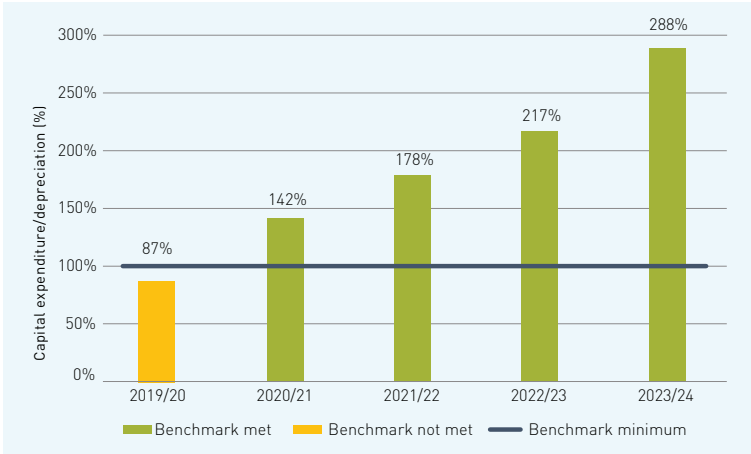


Our finances

Essential services

The graph at right shows the Council’s capital expenditure on network services as a proportion of depreciation on network services. Network services means infrastructure related to water supply, sewerage, treatment and disposal of sewage, stormwater drainage, flood protection and control works and the provision of roads and footpaths.

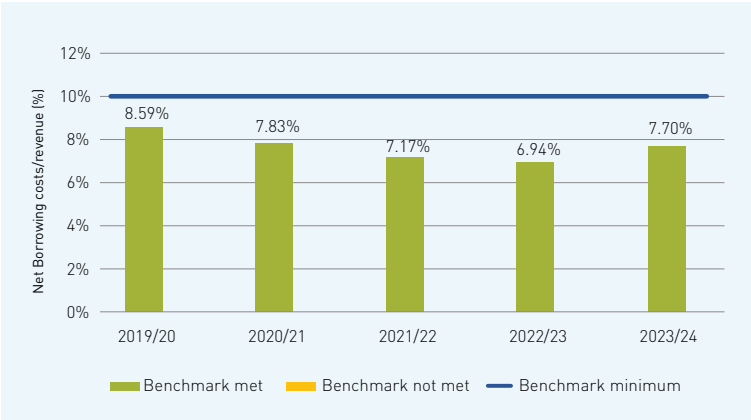
Council meets this benchmark if its capital expenditure on network services equals or is greater than depreciation on network services.



Debt servicing

The graph at right shows the Council’s net borrowing costs as a proportion of revenue (excluding development contributions, financial contributions vested assets, gains on derivative financial instruments, and revaluations of property, plant and equipment).

Because Statistics New Zealand projects Council’s population will grow more slowly than the national population is projected to grow, Council meets the debt servicing benchmark if its net borrowing costs equal or are less than 10 percent of its revenue.

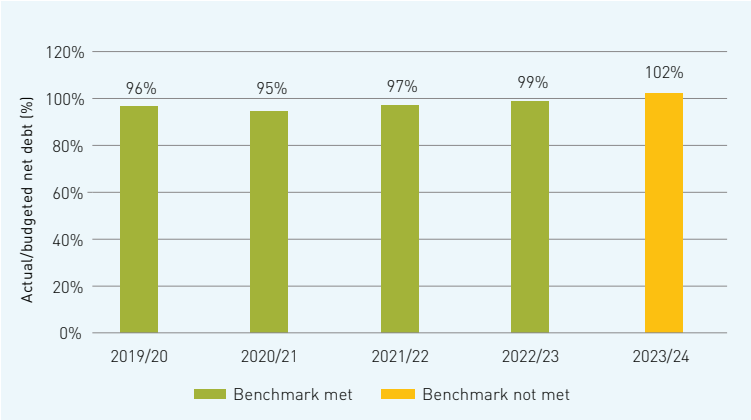


Debt control

The graph at right shows Council’s actual net debt as a proportion of planned net debt. In this statement, net debt means financial liabilities less financial assets (excluding trade and other receivables).

Council meets the debt control benchmark if its actual net debt equals or is less than its planned net debt.

Council had forecast net debt as \$240 million but the actual result was \$245 million in borrowings.

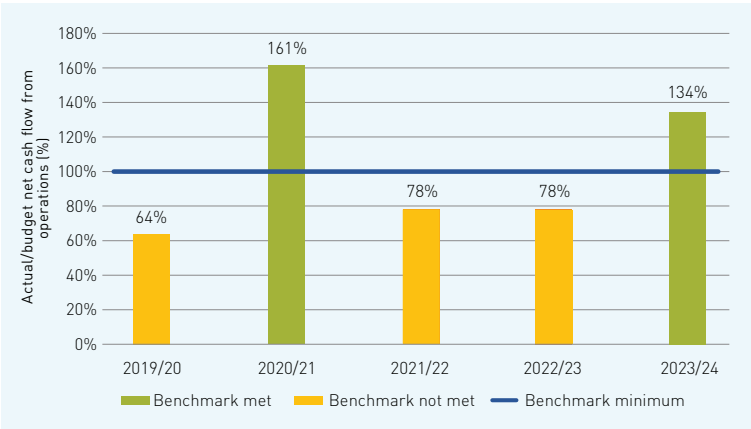


Operations control

This graph at right shows Council’s actual net cash flow from operations as a proportion of its planned net cash flow from operations.

Council meets the operations control benchmark if its actual net cash flow from operations equals or is greater than its planned net cash flow from operations.

The Operations Control benchmark was achieved.



Our finances

## Funding impact statements per activity

### Water Management funding impact statement for the year ended 30 June 2024

	2022/23 Budget \$000	2023/24 Budget \$000	2023/24 Actual \$000
<b>Sources of operating funding</b>			
General Rate, Uniform Annual General Charge, Rates Penalties	-	-	(281)
Targeted rates	9,559	10,640	9,469
Grants and subsidies for operating purposes	-	-	-
Fees and charges	44	45	-
Internal charges and overheads recovered	-	-	-
Local authorities fuel tax, fines, infringement fees, and other	-	-	609
<b>Total operating funding</b>	<b>9,603</b>	<b>10,685</b>	<b>9,797</b>
<b>Applications of operating funding</b>			
Payment to staff and suppliers	4,096	4,028	4,057
Finance costs	850	1,441	1,373
Internal charges and overheads applied	1,081	1,304	970
Other operating funding applications	-	-	-
<b>Total applications of operating funding</b>	<b>6,026</b>	<b>6,774</b>	<b>6,400</b>
<b>SURPLUS/DEFICIT OF OPERATING FUNDING</b>	<b>3,576</b>	<b>3,911</b>	<b>3,397</b>
<b>Sources of capital funding</b>			
Grants and subsidies for capital expenditure	-	5,145	3,173
Development and financial contributions	1,000	893	1,450
Increase (decrease) in debt	16,728	16,610	14,065
Gross proceeds from sale of assets	-	-	-
Lump sum contributions	-	-	-
Other dedicated capital funding	-	-	-
<b>Total sources of capital funding</b>	<b>17,728</b>	<b>22,648</b>	<b>18,688</b>
<b>Applications of capital funding</b>			
Capital expenditure			
> to meet additional demand	2,417	2,340	7,188
> to improve the level of service	16,728	19,415	10,051
> to replace existing assets	(399)	1,945	1,751
Increase (decrease) in reserves	2,558	2,860	3,096
Increase (decrease) in investments	-	-	-
<b>Total applications of capital funding</b>	<b>21,304</b>	<b>26,560</b>	<b>22,085</b>
<b>SURPLUS/DEFICIT OF CAPITAL FUNDING</b>	<b>(3,576)</b>	<b>(3,911)</b>	<b>(3,397)</b>
<b>FUNDING BALANCE</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>

### Access and Transport funding impact statement for the year ended 30 June 2024

	2022/23 Budget \$000	2023/24 Budget \$000	2023/24 Actual \$000
<b>Sources of operating funding</b>			
General rate, uniform annual general charge, rates penalties	172	546	3,151
Targeted rates	9,301	12,097	12,153
Grants and subsidies for operating purposes	2,509	2,581	2,547
Fees and charges	151	209	69
Internal charges and overheads recovered	-	-	-
Local authorities fuel tax, fines, infringement fees, and other	49,720	38,306	3,477
<b>Total operating funding</b>	<b>61,852</b>	<b>53,740</b>	<b>21,396</b>
<b>Applications of operating funding</b>			
Payment to staff and suppliers	5,656	5,802	6,010
Finance costs	2,215	3,252	5,879
Internal charges and overheads applied	649	829	938
Other operating funding applications	-	-	-
<b>Total applications of operating funding</b>	<b>8,520</b>	<b>9,884</b>	<b>12,827</b>
<b>SURPLUS/DEFICIT OF OPERATING FUNDING</b>	<b>53,332</b>	<b>43,856</b>	<b>8,569</b>
<b>Sources of capital funding</b>			
Grants and subsidies for capital expenditure	10,932	5,633	4,302
Development and financial contributions	490	433	602
Increase (decrease) in debt	3,811	7,951	14,245
Gross proceeds from sale of assets	-	-	-
Lump sum contributions	-	-	-
Other dedicated capital funding	-	-	-
<b>Total sources of capital funding</b>	<b>15,233</b>	<b>14,017</b>	<b>19,148</b>
<b>Applications of capital funding</b>			
Capital expenditure			
>to meet additional demand	1,009	600	1,240
>to improve the level of service	10,522	10,278	14,183
>to replace existing assets	7,424	6,004	6,202
Increase (decrease) in reserves	49,609	40,991	6,093
Increase (decrease) in investments	-	-	-
<b>Total applications of capital funding</b>	<b>68,565</b>	<b>57,873</b>	<b>27,718</b>
<b>SURPLUS/DEFICIT OF CAPITAL FUNDING</b>	<b>(53,332)</b>	<b>(43,856)</b>	<b>(8,569)</b>
<b>FUNDING BALANCE</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>



### Coastal Management funding impact statement for the year ended 30 June 2024

	2022/23 Budget \$'000	2023/24 Budget \$'000	2023/24 Actual \$'000
<b>Sources of operating funding</b>			
General rate, uniform annual general charge, rates penalties	2,139	3,256	2,213
Targeted rates	-	-	-
Grants and subsidies for operating purposes	-	-	-
Fees and charges	-	-	-
Internal charges and overheads recovered	-	-	-
Local authorities fuel tax, fines, infringement fees, and other	-	-	25
<b>Total operating funding</b>	<b>2,139</b>	<b>3,256</b>	<b>2,238</b>
<b>Applications of operating funding</b>			
Payment to staff and suppliers	784	1,471	1,326
Finance costs	310	510	72
Internal charges and overheads applied	380	538	164
Other operating funding applications	-	-	-
<b>Total applications of operating funding</b>	<b>1,473</b>	<b>2,518</b>	<b>1,562</b>
<b>SURPLUS/DEFICIT OF OPERATING FUNDING</b>	<b>666</b>	<b>738</b>	<b>676</b>
<b>Sources of capital funding</b>			
Grants and subsidies for capital expenditure	-	-	-
Development and financial contributions	-	-	-
Increase (decrease) in debt	531	1,201	129
Gross proceeds from sale of assets	-	-	-
Lump sum contributions	-	-	-
Other dedicated capital funding	-	-	-
<b>Total sources of capital funding</b>	<b>531</b>	<b>1,201</b>	<b>129</b>
<b>Applications of capital funding</b>			
Capital expenditure			
> to meet additional demand	-	-	-
> to improve the level of service	531	1,201	129
> to replace existing assets	4,601	6,246	1,028
Increase (decrease) in reserves	(3,935)	(5,507)	(352)
Increase (decrease) in investments	-	-	-
<b>Total applications of capital funding</b>	<b>1,197</b>	<b>1,939</b>	<b>805</b>
<b>SURPLUS/DEFICIT OF CAPITAL FUNDING</b>	<b>(666)</b>	<b>(738)</b>	<b>(676)</b>
<b>FUNDING BALANCE</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>

### Wastewater Management funding impact statement for the year ended 30 June 2024

	2022/23 Budget \$'000	2023/24 Budget \$'000	2023/24 Actual \$'000
<b>Sources of operating funding</b>			
General rate, uniform annual general charge, rates penalties	-	-	644
Targeted rates	9,159	9,214	9,207
Grants and subsidies for operating purposes	-	1,220	2,176
Fees and charges	-	1	69
Internal charges and overheads recovered	1,481	1,593	1,013
Local authorities fuel tax, fines, infringement fees, and other	-	-	39
<b>Total operating funding</b>	<b>10,640</b>	<b>12,028</b>	<b>13,148</b>
<b>Applications of operating funding</b>			
Payment to staff and suppliers	5,429	5,711	5,159
Finance costs	21	162	108
Internal charges and overheads applied	1,827	2,135	1,820
Other operating funding applications	-	-	-
<b>Total applications of operating funding</b>	<b>7,277</b>	<b>8,008</b>	<b>7,086</b>
<b>SURPLUS/DEFICIT OF OPERATING FUNDING</b>	<b>3,363</b>	<b>4,020</b>	<b>6,062</b>
<b>Sources of capital funding</b>			
Grants and subsidies for capital expenditure	-	984	144
Development and financial contributions	195	141	305
Increase (decrease) in debt	3,104	4,274	4,165
Gross proceeds from sale of assets	-	-	-
Lump sum contributions	-	-	-
Other dedicated capital funding	-	-	-
<b>Total sources of capital funding</b>	<b>3,299</b>	<b>5,399</b>	<b>4,614</b>
<b>Applications of capital funding</b>			
Capital expenditure			
> to meet additional demand	1,908	2,183	454
> to improve the level of service	3,104	3,075	3,855
> to replace existing assets	2,633	3,285	2,463
Increase (decrease) in reserves	(984)	877	3,904
Increase (decrease) in investments	-	-	-
<b>Total applications of capital funding</b>	<b>6,661</b>	<b>9,419</b>	<b>10,676</b>
<b>SURPLUS/DEFICIT OF CAPITAL FUNDING</b>	<b>(3,363)</b>	<b>(4,020)</b>	<b>(6,062)</b>
<b>FUNDING BALANCE</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>

Our finances

Stormwater Management funding impact statement for the year ended 30 June 2024			
	2022/23 Budget \$000	2023/24 Budget \$000	2023/24 Actual \$000
<b>Sources of operating funding</b>			
General rate, uniform annual general charge, rates penalties	1,922	1,603	(1,341)
Targeted rates	2,726	2,266	2,258
Grants and subsidies for operating purposes	-	1,965	699
Fees and charges	-	0	0
Internal charges and overheads recovered	-	-	-
Local authorities fuel tax, fines, infringement fees, and other	-	-	1,513
<b>Total operating funding</b>	<b>4,648</b>	<b>5,835</b>	<b>3,129</b>
<b>Applications of operating funding</b>			
Payment to staff and suppliers	2,414	2,545	1,081
Finance costs	1,100	1,964	4,320
Internal charges and overheads applied	367	534	346
Other operating funding applications	-	-	-
<b>Total applications of operating funding</b>	<b>3,882</b>	<b>5,043</b>	<b>5,746</b>
<b>SURPLUS/DEFICIT OF OPERATING FUNDING</b>	<b>767</b>	<b>792</b>	<b>(2,617)</b>
<b>Sources of capital funding</b>			
Grants and subsidies for capital expenditure	-	-	92
Development and financial contributions	166	226	318
Increase (decrease) in debt	5,790	5,918	12,396
Gross proceeds from sale of assets	-	-	-
Lump sum contributions	-	-	-
Other dedicated capital funding	-	-	-
<b>Total sources of capital funding</b>	<b>5,956</b>	<b>6,144</b>	<b>12,807</b>
<b>Applications of capital funding</b>			
Capital expenditure			
> to meet additional demand	598	562	1,195
> to improve the level of service	5,790	5,357	11,293
> to replace existing assets	(9)	1,067	914
Increase (decrease) in reserves	344	(48)	(3,213)
Increase (decrease) in investments	-	-	-
<b>Total applications of capital funding</b>	<b>6,723</b>	<b>6,937</b>	<b>10,190</b>
<b>SURPLUS/DEFICIT OF CAPITAL FUNDING</b>	<b>(767)</b>	<b>(792)</b>	<b>2,617</b>
<b>FUNDING BALANCE</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>

Sustainability & Resilience funding impact statement for the year ended 30 June 2024			
	2022/23 Budget \$000	2023/24 Budget \$000	2023/24 Actual \$000
<b>Sources of operating funding</b>			
General rate, uniform annual general charge, rates penalties	1,283	1,478	2,793
Targeted rates	-	-	(65)
Grants and subsidies for operating purposes	-	-	-
Fees and charges	760	1,024	1,581
Internal charges and overheads recovered	-	-	-
Local authorities fuel tax, fines, infringement fees, and other	-	-	-
<b>Total operating funding</b>	<b>2,044</b>	<b>2,502</b>	<b>4,309</b>
<b>Applications of operating funding</b>			
Payment to staff and suppliers	1,300	1,524	2,141
Finance costs	92	88	-
Internal charges and overheads applied	488	711	1,411
Other operating funding applications	-	-	-
<b>Total applications of operating funding</b>	<b>1,880</b>	<b>2,323</b>	<b>3,552</b>
<b>SURPLUS/DEFICIT OF OPERATING FUNDING</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>757</b>
<b>Sources of capital funding</b>			
Grants and subsidies for capital expenditure	-	-	-
Development and financial contributions	-	-	-
Increase (decrease) in debt	-	-	-
Gross proceeds from sale of assets	-	-	-
Lump sum contributions	-	-	-
Other dedicated capital funding	-	-	-
<b>Total sources of capital funding</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>Applications of capital funding</b>			
Capital expenditure			
> to meet additional demand	-	-	-
> to improve the level of service	-	-	-
> to replace existing assets	631	114	703
Increase (decrease) in reserves	(467)	65	54
Increase (decrease) in investments	-	-	-
<b>Total applications of capital funding</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>757</b>
<b>SURPLUS/DEFICIT OF CAPITAL FUNDING</b>	<b>(163)</b>	<b>(179)</b>	<b>(757)</b>
<b>FUNDING BALANCE</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>

### Economic Development funding impact statement for the year ended 30 June 2024

	2022/23 Budget \$000	2023/24 Budget \$000	2023/24 Actual \$000
<b>Sources of operating funding</b>			
General rate, uniform annual general charge, rates penalties	2,571	3,340	1,498
Targeted rates	565	-	661
Grants and subsidies for operating purposes	285	475	285
Fees and charges	176	11	-
Internal charges and overheads recovered	-	-	-
Local authorities fuel tax, fines, infringement fees, and other	-	-	114
<b>Total operating funding</b>	<b>3,598</b>	<b>3,826</b>	<b>2,558</b>
<b>Applications of operating funding</b>			
Payment to staff and suppliers	3,119	3,336	1,894
Finance costs	80	[60]	325
Internal charges and overheads applied	396	549	640
Other operating funding applications	-	-	-
<b>Total applications of operating funding</b>	<b>3,595</b>	<b>3,826</b>	<b>2,859</b>
<b>SURPLUS/DEFICIT OF OPERATING FUNDING</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>(302)</b>
<b>Sources of capital funding</b>			
Grants and subsidies for capital expenditure	1,115	-	-
Development and financial contributions	-	-	-
Increase (decrease) in debt	1,996	-	-
Gross proceeds from sale of assets	-	-	-
Lump sum contributions	-	-	-
Other dedicated capital funding	-	-	-
<b>Total sources of capital funding</b>	<b>3,111</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>Applications of capital funding</b>			
Capital expenditure			
> to meet additional demand	-	-	-
> to improve the level of service	3,111	-	-
> to replace existing assets	-	-	-
Increase (decrease) in reserves	3	-	(302)
Increase (decrease) in investments	-	-	-
<b>Total applications of capital funding</b>	<b>3,114</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>(302)</b>
<b>SURPLUS/DEFICIT OF CAPITAL FUNDING</b>	<b>(3)</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>302</b>
<b>FUNDING BALANCE</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>

### Community Facilities funding impact statement for the year ended 30 June 2024

	2022/23 Budget \$000	2023/24 Budget \$000	2023/24 Actual \$000
<b>Sources of operating funding</b>			
General rate, uniform annual general charge, rates penalties	958	1,037	2,247
Targeted rates	4,465	4,333	3,932
Grants and subsidies for operating purposes	-	-	-
Fees and charges	1,360	1,639	1,662
Internal charges and overheads recovered	-	-	-
Local authorities fuel tax, fines, infringement fees, and other	5	5	52
<b>Total operating funding</b>	<b>6,788</b>	<b>7,013</b>	<b>7,892</b>
<b>Applications of operating funding</b>			
Payment to staff and suppliers	3,058	2,718	3,615
Finance costs	377	715	128
Internal charges and overheads applied	1,268	1,295	1,253
Other operating funding applications	-	-	-
<b>Total applications of operating funding</b>	<b>4,703</b>	<b>4,729</b>	<b>4,996</b>
<b>SURPLUS/DEFICIT OF OPERATING FUNDING</b>	<b>2,085</b>	<b>2,285</b>	<b>2,896</b>
<b>Sources of capital funding</b>			
Grants and subsidies for capital expenditure	1,945	-	195
Development and financial contributions	400	363	509
Increase (decrease) in debt	3,790	1,822	4,267
Gross proceeds from sale of assets	-	-	-
Lump sum contributions	-	-	-
Other dedicated capital funding	-	-	-
<b>Total sources of capital funding</b>	<b>6,135</b>	<b>2,184</b>	<b>4,970</b>
<b>Applications of capital funding</b>			
Capital expenditure			
> to meet additional demand	-	-	-
> to improve the level of service	5,735	1,822	4,461
> to replace existing assets	4,383	6,015	3,691
Increase (decrease) in reserves	[1,898]	[3,368]	[286]
Increase (decrease) in investments	-	-	-
<b>Total applications of capital funding</b>	<b>8,220</b>	<b>4,469</b>	<b>7,866</b>
<b>SURPLUS/DEFICIT OF CAPITAL FUNDING</b>	<b>(2,085)</b>	<b>(2,285)</b>	<b>(2,896)</b>
<b>FUNDING BALANCE</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>

Our finances

Our finances | 159

Community Support funding impact statement for the year ended 30 June 2024			
	2022/23 Budget \$000	2023/24 Budget \$000	2023/24 Actual \$000
<b>Sources of operating funding</b>			
General rate, uniform annual general charge, rates penalties	3,070	3,165	1,738
Targeted rates	-	-	-
Grants and subsidies for operating purposes	-	100	15
Fees and charges	-	-	-
Internal charges and overheads recovered	-	-	-
Local authorities fuel tax, fines, infringement fees, and other	-	-	-
<b>Total operating funding</b>	<b>3,070</b>	<b>3,265</b>	<b>1,752</b>
<b>Applications of operating funding</b>			
Payment to staff and suppliers	2,270	2,430	1,252
Finance costs	10	14	-
Internal charges and overheads applied	790	822	503
Other operating funding applications	-	-	-
<b>Total applications of operating funding</b>	<b>3,070</b>	<b>3,265</b>	<b>1,755</b>
<b>SURPLUS/DEFICIT OF OPERATING FUNDING</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>(3)</b>
<b>Sources of capital funding</b>			
Grants and subsidies for capital expenditure	-	-	-
Development and financial contributions	-	-	-
Increase (decrease) in debt	-	-	-
Gross proceeds from sale of assets	-	-	-
Lump sum contributions	-	-	-
Other dedicated capital funding	-	-	-
<b>Total sources of capital funding</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>Applications of capital funding</b>			
Capital expenditure			
> to meet additional demand	-	-	-
> to improve the level of service	-	-	-
> to replace existing assets	-	-	-
Increase (decrease) in reserves	-	-	(3)
Increase (decrease) in investments	-	-	-
<b>Total applications of capital funding</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>(3)</b>
<b>SURPLUS/DEFICIT OF CAPITAL FUNDING</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>FUNDING BALANCE</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>

Parks and Open Spaces funding impact statement for the year ended 30 June 2024			
	2022/23 Budget \$000	2023/24 Budget \$000	2023/24 Actual \$000
<b>Sources of operating funding</b>			
General rate, uniform annual general charge, rates penalties	201	174	1,073
Targeted rates	6,812	7,374	7,524
Grants and subsidies for operating purposes	-	-	31
Fees and charges	509	533	558
Internal charges and overheads recovered	-	-	-
Local authorities fuel tax, fines, infringement fees, and other	-	-	39
<b>Total operating funding</b>	<b>7,522</b>	<b>8,081</b>	<b>9,225</b>
<b>Applications of operating funding</b>			
Payment to staff and suppliers	3,422	3,623	4,263
Finance costs	260	445	98
Internal charges and overheads applied	1,900	1,995	2,566
Other operating funding applications	-	-	-
<b>Total applications of operating funding</b>	<b>5,582</b>	<b>6,064</b>	<b>6,927</b>
<b>SURPLUS/DEFICIT OF OPERATING FUNDING</b>	<b>1,939</b>	<b>2,017</b>	<b>2,298</b>
<b>Sources of capital funding</b>			
Grants and subsidies for capital expenditure	-	-	-
Development and financial contributions	1,698	1,807	2,657
Increase (decrease) in debt	3,143	4,064	3,163
Gross proceeds from sale of assets	-	-	-
Lump sum contributions	-	-	-
Other dedicated capital funding	-	-	-
<b>Total sources of capital funding</b>	<b>4,841</b>	<b>5,871</b>	<b>5,820</b>
<b>Applications of capital funding</b>			
Capital expenditure			
> to meet additional demand	-	1,263	1,498
> to improve the level of service	3,143	4,064	2,527
> to replace existing assets	3,389	2,685	1,584
Increase (decrease) in reserves	248	(124)	2,510
Increase (decrease) in investments	-	-	-
<b>Total applications of capital funding</b>	<b>6,780</b>	<b>7,888</b>	<b>8,118</b>
<b>SURPLUS/DEFICIT OF CAPITAL FUNDING</b>	<b>(1,939)</b>	<b>(2,017)</b>	<b>(2,298)</b>
<b>FUNDING BALANCE</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>

### Recreation and Leisure funding impact statement for the year ended 30 June 2024

	2022/23 Budget \$'000	2023/24 Budget \$'000	2023/24 Actual \$'000
<b>Sources of operating funding</b>			
General rate, uniform annual general charge, rates penalties	796	1,301	1,252
Targeted rates	10,084	10,566	10,554
Grants and subsidies for operating purposes	50	379	373
Fees and charges	1,803	1,889	1,903
Internal charges and overheads recovered	-	-	-
Local authorities fuel tax, fines, infringement fees, and other	25	-	759
<b>Total operating funding</b>	<b>12,757</b>	<b>14,134</b>	<b>14,841</b>
<b>Applications of operating funding</b>			
Payment to staff and suppliers	7,663	8,582	8,566
Finance costs	883	875	2,109
Internal charges and overheads applied	2,608	2,727	3,991
Other operating funding applications	-	-	-
<b>Total applications of operating funding</b>	<b>11,154</b>	<b>12,184</b>	<b>14,666</b>
<b>SURPLUS/DEFICIT OF OPERATING FUNDING</b>	<b>1,603</b>	<b>1,951</b>	<b>174</b>
<b>Sources of capital funding</b>			
Grants and subsidies for capital expenditure	-	-	-
Development and financial contributions	-	-	-
Increase (decrease) in debt	86	168	999
Gross proceeds from sale of assets	-	-	-
Lump sum contributions	-	-	-
Other dedicated capital funding	-	-	-
<b>Total sources of capital funding</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>999</b>
<b>Applications of capital funding</b>			
Capital expenditure			
> to meet additional demand	-	-	-
> to improve the level of service	86	168	999
> to replace existing assets	2,194	2,850	1,019
Increase (decrease) in reserves	(591)	(899)	(845)
Increase (decrease) in investments	-	-	-
<b>Total applications of capital funding</b>	<b>1,690</b>	<b>2,119</b>	<b>1,173</b>
<b>SURPLUS/DEFICIT OF CAPITAL FUNDING</b>	<b>(1,603)</b>	<b>(1,951)</b>	<b>(174)</b>
<b>FUNDING BALANCE</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>

### Districtwide Planning funding impact statement for the year ended 30 June 2024

	2022/23 Budget \$'000	2023/24 Budget \$'000	2023/24 Actual \$'000
<b>Sources of operating funding</b>			
General rate, uniform annual general charge, rates penalties	3,687	4,023	6,143
Targeted rates	-	-	-
Grants and subsidies for operating purposes	-	450	363
Fees and charges	-	-	-
Internal charges and overheads recovered	-	-	-
Local authorities fuel tax, fines, infringement fees, and other	-	-	1
<b>Total operating funding</b>	<b>3,687</b>	<b>4,473</b>	<b>6,508</b>
<b>Applications of operating funding</b>			
Payment to staff and suppliers	2,991	3,600	4,172
Finance costs	-	-	-
Internal charges and overheads applied	578	873	2,336
Other operating funding applications	-	-	-
<b>Total applications of operating funding</b>	<b>3,569</b>	<b>4,473</b>	<b>6,508</b>
<b>SURPLUS/DEFICIT OF OPERATING FUNDING</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>Sources of capital funding</b>			
Grants and subsidies for capital expenditure	-	-	-
Development and financial contributions	-	-	-
Increase (decrease) in debt	974	1,000	297
Gross proceeds from sale of assets	-	-	-
Lump sum contributions	-	-	-
Other dedicated capital funding	-	-	-
<b>Total sources of capital funding</b>	<b>974</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>297</b>
<b>Applications of capital funding</b>			
Capital expenditure			
> to meet additional demand	-	-	-
> to improve the level of service	1,091	1,000	297
> to replace existing assets	-	-	-
Increase (decrease) in reserves	-	-	-
Increase (decrease) in investments	-	-	-
<b>Total applications of capital funding</b>	<b>1,091</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>297</b>
<b>SURPLUS/DEFICIT OF CAPITAL FUNDING</b>	<b>(118)</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>FUNDING BALANCE</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>

Our finances

Our finances | 161

### Regulatory Services funding impact statement for the year ended 30 June 2024

	2022/23 Budget \$000	2023/24 Budget \$000	2023/24 Actual \$000
<b>Sources of operating funding</b>			
General rate, uniform annual general charge, rates penalties	5,173	5,861	7,680
Targeted rates	-	-	(2)
Grants and subsidies for operating purposes	-	-	120
Fees and charges	5,959	6,232	4,948
Internal charges and overheads recovered	893	1,374	-
Local authorities fuel tax, fines, infringement fees, and other	154	98	114
<b>Total operating funding</b>	<b>12,179</b>	<b>13,565</b>	<b>12,860</b>
<b>Applications of operating funding</b>			
Payment to staff and suppliers	7,705	8,495	7,192
Finance costs	9	10	-
Internal charges and overheads applied	4,441	5,027	5,576
Other operating funding applications	-	-	-
<b>Total applications of operating funding</b>	<b>12,156</b>	<b>13,531</b>	<b>12,767</b>
<b>SURPLUS/DEFICIT OF OPERATING FUNDING</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>92</b>
<b>Sources of capital funding</b>			
Grants and subsidies for capital expenditure	-	-	-
Development and financial contributions	-	-	-
Increase (decrease) in debt	-	41	36
Gross proceeds from sale of assets	-	-	-
Lump sum contributions	-	-	-
Other dedicated capital funding	-	-	-
<b>Total sources of capital funding</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>36</b>
<b>Applications of capital funding</b>			
Capital expenditure			
> to meet additional demand	-	-	-
> to improve the level of service	-	41	36
> to replace existing assets	-	-	-
Increase (decrease) in reserves	23	34	92
Increase (decrease) in investments	-	-	-
<b>Total applications of capital funding</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>129</b>
<b>SURPLUS/DEFICIT OF CAPITAL FUNDING</b>	<b>(23)</b>	<b>(34)</b>	<b>(92)</b>
<b>FUNDING BALANCE</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>

### Governance funding impact statement for the year ended 30 June 2024

	2022/23 Budget \$000	2023/24 Budget \$000	2023/24 Actual \$000
<b>Sources of operating funding</b>			
General rate, uniform annual general charge, rates penalties	4,236	4,269	2,958
Targeted rates	579	374	376
Grants and subsidies for operating purposes	-	-	-
Fees and charges	-	-	-
Internal charges and overheads recovered	-	-	-
Local authorities fuel tax, fines, infringement fees, and other	41	-	15
<b>Total operating funding</b>	<b>4,856</b>	<b>4,643</b>	<b>3,349</b>
<b>Applications of operating funding</b>			
Payment to staff and suppliers	3,265	2,878	2,255
Finance costs	6	7	-
Internal charges and overheads applied	1,834	1,793	1,133
Other operating funding applications	-	-	-
<b>Total applications of operating funding</b>	<b>5,104</b>	<b>4,678</b>	<b>3,388</b>
<b>SURPLUS/DEFICIT OF OPERATING FUNDING</b>	<b>(248)</b>	<b>(35)</b>	<b>(40)</b>
<b>Sources of capital funding</b>			
Grants and subsidies for capital expenditure	-	-	-
Development and financial contributions	-	-	-
Increase (decrease) in debt	-	-	(455)
Gross proceeds from sale of assets	-	-	455
Lump sum contributions	-	-	-
Other dedicated capital funding	-	-	-
<b>Total sources of capital funding</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>Applications of capital funding</b>			
Capital expenditure			
> to meet additional demand	-	-	-
> to improve the level of service	-	-	-
> to replace existing assets	57	-	20
Increase (decrease) in reserves	(305)	(35)	(60)
Increase (decrease) in investments	-	-	-
<b>Total applications of capital funding</b>	<b>(248)</b>	<b>(35)</b>	<b>(40)</b>
<b>SURPLUS/DEFICIT OF CAPITAL FUNDING</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>40</b>
<b>FUNDING BALANCE</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>

### Tangata Whenua funding impact statement for the year ended 30 June 2024

	2022/23 Budget \$000	2023/24 Budget \$000	2023/24 Actual \$000
<b>Sources of operating funding</b>			
General rate, uniform annual general charge, rates penalties	1,067	1,282	1,934
Targeted rates	-	-	-
Grants and subsidies for operating purposes	-	-	-
Fees and charges	-	-	-
Internal charges and overheads recovered	-	-	-
Local authorities fuel tax, fines, infringement fees, and other	-	-	13
<b>Total operating funding</b>	<b>1,067</b>	<b>1,282</b>	<b>1,947</b>
<b>Applications of operating funding</b>			
Payment to staff and suppliers	864	1,070	1,221
Finance costs	-	-	-
Internal charges and overheads applied	203	212	726
Other operating funding applications	-	-	-
<b>Total applications of operating funding</b>	<b>1,067</b>	<b>1,282</b>	<b>1,947</b>
<b>SURPLUS/DEFICIT OF OPERATING FUNDING</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>Sources of capital funding</b>			
Grants and subsidies for capital expenditure	-	-	-
Development and financial contributions	-	-	-
Increase (decrease) in debt	3	168	-
Gross proceeds from sale of assets	-	-	-
Lump sum contributions	-	-	-
Other dedicated capital funding	-	-	-
<b>Total sources of capital funding</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>Applications of capital funding</b>			
Capital expenditure			
> to meet additional demand	-	-	-
> to improve the level of service	3	168	-
> to replace existing assets	-	-	-
Increase (decrease) in reserves	-	-	-
Increase (decrease) in investments	-	-	-
<b>Total applications of capital funding</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>SURPLUS/DEFICIT OF CAPITAL FUNDING</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>FUNDING BALANCE</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>

### Corporate funding impact statement for the year ended 30 June 2024

	2022/23 Budget \$000	2023/24 Budget \$000	2023/24 Actual \$000
<b>Sources of operating funding</b>			
General rate, uniform annual general charge, rates penalties	3,573	(161)	(616)
Targeted rates	-	-	(662)
Grants and subsidies for operating purposes	-	-	13
Fees and charges	296	308	320
Internal charges and overheads recovered	23,129	25,667	35,684
Local authorities fuel tax, fines, infringement fees, and other	3,593	4,012	617
<b>Total operating funding</b>	<b>30,591</b>	<b>29,825</b>	<b>35,355</b>
<b>Applications of operating funding</b>			
Payment to staff and suppliers	20,319	20,207	26,284
Finance costs	2,770	3,415	-
Internal charges and overheads applied	6,693	7,289	12,326
Other operating funding applications	-	-	-
<b>Total applications of operating funding</b>	<b>29,782</b>	<b>30,911</b>	<b>38,610</b>
<b>SURPLUS/DEFICIT OF OPERATING FUNDING</b>	<b>809</b>	<b>(1,086)</b>	<b>(3,254)</b>
<b>Sources of capital funding</b>			
Grants and subsidies for capital expenditure	-	-	-
Development and financial contributions	-	-	-
Increase (decrease) in debt	2,803	3,699	1,942
Gross proceeds from sale of assets	-	-	-
Lump sum contributions	-	-	-
Other dedicated capital funding	-	-	-
<b>Total sources of capital funding</b>	<b>2,803</b>	<b>3,699</b>	<b>1,942</b>
<b>Applications of capital funding</b>			
Capital expenditure			
> to meet additional demand	-	-	-
> to improve the level of service	2,803	3,699	1,942
> to replace existing assets	1,215	1,013	928
Increase (decrease) in reserves	(406)	(2,099)	(4,182)
Increase (decrease) in investments	-	-	-
<b>Total applications of capital funding</b>	<b>3,612</b>	<b>2,613</b>	<b>(1,312)</b>
<b>SURPLUS/DEFICIT OF CAPITAL FUNDING</b>	<b>(809)</b>	<b>1,086</b>	<b>3,254</b>
<b>FUNDING BALANCE</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>

Our finances

Our finances | 163





## Governance

This activity supports Kāpiti Coast District Council's wider strategy of working with the community and being good partners, as well as meeting our statutory requirements relating to governance, consultation, and decision-making responsibilities.

Elected members

The Kāpiti Coast District Council consists of a Mayor and 10 Councillors. Three Kāpiti District Councillors are elected from across the district and seven are elected from four wards.



**Janet Holborow**  
Mayor, Kāpiti Coast District Council  
janet.holborow@Kapiticoast.govt.nz



**Glen Cooper**  
Paraparaumu Ward Councillor  
glen.cooper@Kapiticoast.govt.nz



**Kathy Spiers**  
Paraparaumu Ward Councillor  
kathy.spiers@Kapiticoast.govt.nz



**Lawrence Kirby**  
Deputy Mayor and Districtwide Councillor  
lawrence.kirby@Kapiticoast.govt.nz



**Martin Halliday**  
Paraparaumu Ward Councillor  
martin.halliday@Kapiticoast.govt.nz



**Shelly Warwick**  
Ōtaki Ward Councillor  
shelly.warwick@Kapiticoast.govt.nz



**Rob Kofoed**  
Districtwide Councillor  
rob.kofoed@Kapiticoast.govt.nz



**Sophie Handford**  
Paekākāriki-Raumati Ward Councillor  
sophie.handford@Kapiticoast.govt.nz



**Nigel Wilson**  
Waikanae Ward Councillor  
nigel.wilson@Kapiticoast.govt.nz



**Liz Koh**  
Districtwide Councillor  
liz.koh@Kapiticoast.govt.nz



**Jocelyn Prvanov**  
Waikanae Ward Councillor  
jocelyn.prvanov@Kapiticoast.govt.nz

Governance,  
people and  
capability



Community boards

Supporting the Council are district community boards: Ōtaki, Paraparaumu, Raumati, Waikanae and Paekākāriki. Community boards are the grassroots of local democracy, where people in each of our towns and villages can take their concerns or seek assistance.

The Council has a strong partnership base with community boards on local matters. Council is represented at Community Boards through ward Councillor representation which sees two Paraparaumu ward Councillors sitting on the Paraparaumu Community Board, one Waikanae ward Councillor sitting on the Waikanae Community Board and the ward Councillors for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Ōtaki sitting on their respective community boards.

Community Board representatives are also nominated as representatives to Council and committees where they can contribute to the debate, which ensures that the interests of the whole district are considered. Community board representatives do not have voting rights at Council meetings but have voting rights at Council’s two subcommittees. A Community Board’s role is mainly advocacy, but it also has powers to make some decisions about issues within its boundaries. Boards make submissions to the Council and other statutory agencies.

Community Board’s control local funds for making grants to individuals and groups for community purposes.

Community board members

Ōtaki Community Board

The area covered by the Ōtaki Community Board includes north of Marycrest, Te Horo (to Te Horo Beach Road and School Road), Ōtaki and north to Forest Lakes.

Simon Black, Deputy Chair  
simon.black@kapiticoast.govt.nz

Cam Butler, Chair  
cam.butler@kapiticoast.govt.nz

Jackie Elliott  
jackie.elliott@kapiticoast.govt.nz

Chris Papps  
Christine.Papps@kapiticoast.govt.nz

Waikanae Community Board

The Waikanae Community Board covers an area from Waikanae Downs in the south through to Te Horo Beach Road and School Road in the north.

Tonchi Begovich  
tonchi.begovich@kapiticoast.govt.nz

Michelle Lewis  
michelle.Lewis@kapiticoast.govt.nz

Richard Mansell, Chair  
richard.mansell@kapiticoast.govt.nz

Michael Moore, Deputy Chair  
michael.moore@kapiticoast.govt.nz



Paraparaumu Community Board	Raumati Community Board	Paekākāriki Community Board
<p>The Paraparaumu Community Board covers an area up to the Waikanae River in the north (excluding Waikanae Downs), and bounding Mannson Lane, the southern boundary of the Kāpiti Coast Airport, Rata Road/Conifer Street, and the old State Highway One in the south.</p> <p>Guy Burns, Deputy Chair guy.burns@kapiticoast.govt.nz</p> <p>Glen Olsen, Chair glen.olsen@kapiticoast.govt.nz</p> <p>Bernie Randall bernie.randall@kapiticoast.govt.nz</p> <p>Karl Webber karl.webber@kapiticoast.govt.nz</p>	<p>The Raumati Community Board covers an area from Whareroa Stream in the south, bounding Mannson Lane, the southern boundary of the Kāpiti Coast Airport, Rata Road/Conifer Street, and the old State Highway One.</p> <p>Johnny Best, Deputy Chair johnny.best@kapiticoast.govt.nz</p> <p>Bede Laracy, Chair bede.laracy@kapiticoast.govt.nz</p> <p>Tarn Sheerin tarn.sheerin@kapiticoast.govt.nz</p> <p>Tim Sutton tim.sutton@kapiticoast.govt.nz</p>	<p>The Paekākāriki Community Board covers an area up to Whareroa Stream in the north, down to Fisherman's Table in the south.</p> <p>Christian Judge christian.judge@kapiticoast.govt.nz</p> <p>Kelsey Lee, Deputy Chair (elected Chair in February 2024) kelsey.lee@kapiticoast.govt.nz</p> <p>Sean McKinley, Chair (stepped down as Chair in February 2024) sean.mckinley@kapiticoast.govt.nz</p> <p>Sorcha Ruth (elected Deputy Chair in February 2024) sorcha.ruth@kapiticoast.govt.nz</p>

Governance,  
people and  
capability



Council meetings

Council meetings are generally scheduled monthly with additional meetings arranged as required. These meetings are publicly advertised in local newspapers and on Council’s website. The Council has delegated some of its powers to committees and subcommittees, to meet regularly to discuss matters within their delegation and/ or make recommendations to the Council.

For the 2023/2024 financial year there were 18 Council meetings, 28 committee meetings and 13 subcommittee meetings.

Committees for the 2022–25 triennium

As well as Council and community boards, committees are established each new triennium to better channel Council’s resources for an efficient governance structure. For the 2022–2025 triennium these are:

- Strategy, Operations and Finance Committee  
Chair Councillor Sophie Handford
- Risk and Assurance Committee  
Independent Chair David Shand
- Social Sustainability Subcommittee  
Chair Councillor Martin Halliday
- Climate and Environment Subcommittee  
Chair Councillor Jocelyn Prvanov

- Chief Executive Performance and Employment Committee  
Chair Mayor Janet Holborow
- Appeals Hearing Committee  
Chair Mayor Janet Holborow
- Campe Estate Committee  
Chair Mayor Janet Holborow
- Grants Allocation Committee  
Chair Councillor Nigel Wilson

Te Whakaminenga o Kāpiti

Te Whakaminenga o Kāpiti is the independent advisory committee representing Council’s partnership with the three iwi and hapū on the Kāpiti Coast: Ātiawa ki Whakarongotai Charitable Trust, Ngā Hapū o Ōtaki (Ngāti Raukawa ki Te Tonga) and Ngāti Toa Rangatira. Council’s Memorandum of Partnership with iwi and hapū is one of the longest-lasting partnership agreements between mana whenua and local government in New Zealand. During the 2023/2024 financial year, five Te Whakaminenga o Kāpiti meetings were held.

Mana whenua Representatives

As part of its governance structure for the 2022–2025 triennium, Council has invited mana whenua to nominate governance representatives from each iwi to participate in Council, committee, and subcommittee meetings to represent its partnership with mana whenua.

Since the start of the 2022 – 2025 triennium, all three iwi have nominated representatives to attend Council and its committees, with the ability to participate and contribute to debate at Council and to vote on committees and subcommittees.

Council’s mana whenua representatives for the 2023/2024 financial year are:

- André Baker, Chair, Te Whakaminenga o Kāpiti (until June 2024)
- Kim Tahiwai, Chair, Te Whakaminenga o Kāpiti (appointed in June 2024)
- representatives from Ātiawa ki Whakarongotai – André Baker (until June 2024) Janine Huxford and Frank Hippolite (from June 2024)
- representatives from Ngā Hapū o Ōtaki – Denise Hapeta, Kirsten Hapeta and Kim Tahiwai
- representative from Ngāti Toa Rangatira – Huriwai Paki

Council also appointed Oriwia Raureti (Ngā Hapū o Ōtaki) to the Risk and Assurance Committee in May 2023. Oriwia resigned from the committee in May 2024.

## Meeting attendance for 2023/24

Council (18 meetings)			
Member	Attended	Absent (Leave)	Absent (Apology)
Mayor Janet Holborow	18	0	0
Deputy Mayor Lawrence Kirby	18	0	0
Cr Glen Cooper	16	0	2
Cr Martin Halliday	18	0	0
Cr Sophie Handford	18	0	0
Cr Rob Kofoed	15	3	0
Cr Liz Koh	17	1	0
Cr Jocelyn Prvanov	16	2	0
Cr Kathy Spiers	17	0	1
Cr Shelly Warwick	17	0	1
Cr Nigel Wilson	18	0	0

Strategy, Operations and Finance Committee (10 meetings)			
Member	Attended	Absent (Leave)	Absent (Apology)
Cr Sophie Handford (Chair)	9	1	0
Cr Liz Koh (Deputy Chair)	9	0	1
Mayor Janet Holborow	9	0	1
Deputy Mayor Lawrence Kirby	8	2	0
Cr Glen Cooper	6	2	1
Cr Martin Halliday	10	0	0
Cr Rob Kofoed	6	2	2
Cr Jocelyn Prvanov	9	1	0
Cr Kathy Spiers	8	0	2
Cr Shelly Warwick	8	1	1
Cr Nigel Wilson	10	0	0
Ātiawa ki Whakarongotai appointed representative	2	0	2
Ngā Hapū o Ōtaki appointed representative Kim Tahiwi	10	0	0
Ngāti Toa Rangatira appointed representative Huriwai Paki	2	0	2

Risk and Assurance Committee (5 meetings)			
Member	Attended	Absent (Leave)	Absent (Apology)
Independent Member David Shand (Chair)	5	0	0
Independent member David Cochrane	5	0	0
Mayor Janet Holborow	5	0	0
Deputy Mayor Lawrence Kirby	5	0	0
Cr Glen Cooper	5	0	0
Cr Liz Koh	4	1	0
Cr Jocelyn Prvanov	4	1	0
Ngā Hapū appointed representative Oriwia Raureti (Resigned 13 May)	3	0	1

Chief Executive Performance and Employment Committee (4 meetings)			
Member	Attended	Absent (Leave)	Absent (Apology)
Mayor Janet Holborow (Chair)	4	0	0
Deputy Mayor Lawrence Kirby (Deputy Chair)	4	0	0
Cr Glen Cooper	4	0	0
Cr Sophie Handford	4	0	0

Campe Estate (3 meetings)			
Member	Attended	Absent (Leave)	Absent (Apology)
Mayor Janet Holborow (Chair)	2	0	1
Chief Executive Darren Edwards	3	0	0
Cr Sophie Handford	3	0	0

Governance,  
people and  
capability

Social Sustainability Subcommittee (8 meetings)			
Member	Attended	Absent (Leave)	Absent (Apology)
Cr Martin Halliday (Chair)	8	0	0
Cr Rob Kofoed (Deputy Chair)	5	2	1
Mayor Janet Holborow	5	0	3
Deputy Mayor Lawrence Kirby	8	0	0
Cr Kathy Spiers	8	0	0
Cr Nigel Wilson	8	0	0
Ātiawa ki Whakarongotai appointed representative	0	0	0
Ngā Hapū o Ōtaki appointed representative Kim Tahiwī	7	0	1
Ngāti Toa Rangatira appointed representative Huriwai Paki	1	0	0
Jonny Best (Raumati Community Board)	8	0	0
Guy Burns (Paraparaumu Community Board)	3	1	1
Jackie Elliott (Ōtaki Community Board)	3	0	1
Michael Moore (Waikanae Community Board)	5	0	1
Sorcha Ruth (Paekākāriki Community Board)	4	0	2

Climate and Environment Subcommittee (5 meetings)			
Member	Attended	Absent (Leave)	Absent (Apology)
Cr Jocelyn Prvanov (Chair)	5	0	0
Cr Sophie Handford (Deputy Chair)	5	0	0
Mayor Janet Holborow	3	0	2
Cr Glen Cooper	3	1	0
Cr Liz Koh	5	0	0
Cr Shelly Warwick	4	0	1
Ātiawa ki Whakarongotai appointed representative	0	0	0
Ngā Hapū o Ōtaki appointed representative Kim Tahiwī	3	0	2
Ngāti Toa Rangatira appointed representative Huriwai Paki	1	0	0
Simon Black (Ōtaki Community Board)	5	0	0
Christian Judge (Paekākāriki Community Board)	5	0	0
Michael Moore (Waikanae Community Board)	4	0	1
Glen Olsen (Paraparaumu Community Board)	4	0	1
Tim Sutton (Raumati Community Board)	3	0	1

Grants Allocation Committee (6 meetings as follows)			
Member	Attended	Absent (Leave)	Absent (Apology)
<b>Creative Communities NZ grants (2 meetings)</b>			
Cr Glen Cooper	1	0	0
Cr Rob Kofoed	1	1	0
Tama Porter (Youth Council representative)	2	0	0
Michelle Scullion	2	0	0
Grant Stevenson (Chair)	2	0	0
Kim Tahiwī (Ngā Hapū o Ōtaki appointed representative)	1	0	0
Jennifer Turnbull	2	0	0
Cr Nigel Wilson	2	0	0
<b>Community Grants (1 meeting)</b>			
Cr Nigel Wilson (Chair)	1	0	0
Cr Glen Cooper (Deputy Chair)	1	0	0
John Hayes	1	0	0
Mayor Janet Holborow	0	0	1
Cr Rob Kofoed	1	0	0
Cr Shelly Warwick	1	0	0
Sarah Yuile	0	0	1
<b>Heritage Fund Grants (1 meeting)</b>			
Cr Nigel Wilson (Chair)	1	0	0
Cr Glen Cooper (Deputy Chair)	1	0	0
Mayor Janet Holborow	1	0	0
Cr Rob Kofoed	0	1	0
Cr Shelly Warwick	1	0	0
<b>Waste Levy Grants (1 meeting)</b>			
Cr Nigel Wilson (Chair)	1	0	0
Cr Glen Cooper (Deputy Chair)	1	0	0
Mayor Janet Holborow	0	0	1
Cr Rob Kofoed	1	0	0
Cr Jocelyn Prvanov	1	0	0
Cr Shelly Warwick	1	0	0
Kim Tahiwī (Ngā Hapū o Ōtaki appointed representative)	0	0	0
Tonchi Begovich (Waikanae Community Board)	0	0	0
Sean McKinley (Paekākāriki Community Board)	0	0	0
Chris Papps (Ōtaki Community Board)	0	0	0
Bernie Randall (Paraparaumu Community Board)	1	0	0
Tarn Sheerin (Raumati Community Board)	0	0	0



Grants Allocation Committee (continued)			
Member	Attended	Absent (Leave)	Absent (Apology)
Districtwide Facilities Hire Remissions (1 meeting)			
Cr Nigel Wilson (Chair)	1	0	0
Cr Glen Cooper (Deputy Chair)	1	0	0
Mayor Janet Holborow	1	0	0
Cr Rob Kofoed	0	1	0
Cr Shelly Warwick	1	0	0

Governance,  
people and  
capability



# Statement of compliance and responsibility

172 | Kapiti Coast District Council - 1 Annual Report 2023/24

# Statement of compliance and responsibility

1 July 2023 to 30 June 2024

## Compliance

The elected members and management of Kāpiti Coast District Council confirm that all statutory requirements of sections 98 and 99 of the Local Government Act 2002 have been complied with.

## Responsibility

We accept responsibility for the preparation of the annual financial statements and the judgements used in them, and for establishing and maintaining a system of internal control that provides reasonable assurance as to the integrity and reliability of our financial reporting.

In our opinion, the annual financial statements for the year ended 30 June 2024 fairly reflect the financial position and operations of the Council.



**Janet Holborow**  
Mayor, Kāpiti Coast District  
31/10/2024



**Darren Edwards**  
Chief Executive  
31/10/2024

Statement of  
compliance and  
responsibility



# Independent auditor's report





INDEPENDENT  
AUDITOR’S REPORT

TO THE READERS OF KĀPITI COAST  
DISTRICT COUNCIL’S ANNUAL REPORT  
FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2024

The Auditor-General is the auditor of Kāpiti Coast District Council (the District Council). The Auditor-General has appointed me, Sam Nicolle, using the staff and resources of Ernst & Young, to report on the information in the District Council’s annual report that we are required to audit under the Local Government Act 2002 (the Act). We refer to this information as “the audited information” in our report.

We are also required to report on:

- whether the District Council has complied with the requirements of Schedule 10 of the Act that apply to the annual report; and
- the completeness and accuracy of the District Council’s disclosures about its performance against benchmarks that are required by the Local Government (Financial Reporting and Prudence) Regulations 2014.

We refer to this information as “the disclosure requirements” in our report.

We completed our work on 31 October 2024. This is the date on which we give our report.

Opinion on the audited information

In our opinion:

- the financial statements on pages 110 to 151:
  - present fairly, in all material respects:
    - the District Council’s financial position as at 30 June 2024;
    - the results of its operations and cash flows for the year ended on that date; and

- comply with generally accepted accounting practice in New Zealand in accordance with Public Benefit Entity Standards;
- the funding impact statement on page 112, presents fairly, in all material respects, the amount of funds produced from each source of funding and how the funds were applied as compared to the information included in the District Council’s long-term plan.
- the statement of service provision referred to as “Activities & Services” on pages 28 to 100
  - presents fairly, in all material respects, the District Council’s levels of service for each group of activities for the year ended 30 June 2024, including:
    - the levels of service achieved compared with the intended levels of service and whether any intended changes to levels of service were achieved;
    - the reasons for any significant variation between the levels of service achieved and the intended levels of service; and
- complies with generally accepted accounting practice in New Zealand; and

Independent  
auditor’s report

- the statement about capital expenditure for each group of activities on pages 156 to 163, presents fairly, in all material respects, actual capital expenditure as compared to the budgeted capital expenditure included in the District Council's long-term plan; and
- the funding impact statement for each group of activities on pages 156 to 163, presents fairly, in all material respects, the amount of funds produced from each source of funding and how the funds were applied as compared to the information included in the District Council's long-term plan.

### Report on the disclosure requirements

We report that the District Council has:

- complied with the requirements of Schedule 10 of the Act that apply to the annual report; and
- made the disclosures about performance against benchmarks as required by the Local Government (Financial Reporting and Prudence Regulations 2014) on pages 152 to 155, which represent a complete list of required disclosures and accurately reflects the information drawn from the District Council's audited information and, where applicable, the District Council's long-term plan and annual plans.

The basis for our opinion is explained below and we draw attention to other matters. In addition, we outline the responsibilities of the Council and our responsibilities relating to the audited information, we comment on other information, and we explain our independence.

### Basis for our opinion on the audited information

We carried out our audit in accordance with the Auditor-General's Auditing Standards, which incorporate the Professional and Ethical Standards and the International Standards on Auditing (New Zealand) issued by the New Zealand Auditing and Assurance Standards Board. We describe our responsibilities under those standards further in the "*Responsibilities of the auditor for the audited information*" section of this report.

We have fulfilled our responsibilities in accordance with the Auditor-General's Auditing Standards.

We believe that the audit evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our opinion on the audited information.

### Responsibilities of the Council for the audited information

The Council is responsible for meeting all legal requirements that apply to its annual report.

The Council's responsibilities arise under the Local Government Act 2002 and the Local Government (Financial Reporting and Prudence) Regulations 2014.

The Council is responsible for such internal control as it determines is necessary to enable it to prepare the information we audit that is free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

In preparing the information we audit the Council is responsible for assessing its ability to continue as a going concern. The Council is also responsible for disclosing, as applicable, matters related to going concern and using the going concern basis of accounting, unless there is an intention to amalgamate or cease all of the functions of the District Council or there is no realistic alternative but to do so.



**Responsibilities of the auditor for the audited information**

Our objectives are to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the audited information, as a whole, is free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error, and to issue an audit report that includes our opinion.

Reasonable assurance is a high level of assurance, but is not a guarantee that an audit carried out in accordance with the Auditor General’s Auditing Standards will always detect a material misstatement when it exists. Misstatements are differences or omissions of amounts or disclosures, and can arise from fraud or error.

Misstatements are considered material if, individually or in the aggregate, they could reasonably be expected to influence the decisions of readers taken on the basis of this audited information.

For the budget information reported in the audited information, our procedures were limited to checking that the budget information agreed to the District Council’s annual plan or long-term plan.

We did not evaluate the security and controls over the electronic publication of the audited information.

As part of an audit in accordance with the Auditor-General’s Auditing Standards, we exercise professional judgement and maintain professional scepticism throughout the audit. Also:

- We identify and assess the risks of material misstatement of the audited information, whether due to fraud or error, design and perform audit procedures responsive to those risks, and obtain audit evidence that is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our opinion. The risk of not detecting a material misstatement resulting from fraud is higher than for one resulting from error, as fraud may involve collusion, forgery, intentional omissions, misrepresentations, or the override of internal control.
- We obtain an understanding of internal control relevant to the audit in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the District Council’s internal control.
- We evaluate the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of accounting estimates and related disclosures made by the Council.
- We determine the appropriateness of the reported intended levels of service in the statement of service provision referred to as “Activities & Services”, as a reasonable basis for assessing the levels of service achieved and reported by the District Council.
- We conclude on the appropriateness of the use of the going concern basis of accounting by the Council

and, based on the audit evidence obtained, whether a material uncertainty exists related to events or conditions that may cast a significant doubt on the District Council’s ability to continue as a going concern. If we conclude that a material uncertainty exists, we are required to draw attention in our audit report to the related disclosures in the audited information or, if such disclosures are inadequate, to modify our opinion. Our conclusions are based on the audit evidence obtained up to the date of our auditor’s report.

- However, future events or conditions may cause the District Council to cease to continue as a going concern.
- We evaluate the overall presentation, structure and content of the audited information, including the disclosures, and whether the audited information represents, where applicable, the underlying transactions and events in a manner that achieves fair presentation.

We communicate with the Council regarding, among other matters, the planned scope and timing of the audit and significant audit findings, including any significant deficiencies in internal control that we identify during our audit.

Our responsibilities arise from the Public Audit Act 2001.

Independent  
auditor’s report





Other Information

The Council is responsible for the other information included in the annual report. The other information comprises the information included on pages 1 to 27, 101 to 109, and 164 to 171, but does not include the audited information and the disclosure requirements, and our auditor’s report thereon.

Our opinion on the audited information and our report on the disclosure requirements do not cover the other information, and we do not express any form of audit opinion or assurance conclusion thereon.

Our responsibility is to read the other information. In doing so, we consider whether the other information is materially inconsistent with the audited information and the disclosure requirements, or our knowledge obtained during our work, or otherwise appears to be materially misstated. If, based on our work, we conclude that there is a material misstatement of this other information, we are required to report that fact. We have nothing to report in this regard.

Independence

We are independent of the District Council in accordance with the independence requirements of the Auditor-General’s Auditing Standards, which incorporate the independence requirements of Professional and Ethical Standard 1: *International Code of Ethics for Assurance Practitioners (including International Independence Standards) (New Zealand) (PES 1)* issued by the New Zealand Auditing and Assurance Standards Board.

In addition to our audit and our report on the disclosure requirements, we have carried out an assurance engagement in relation to the District Council’s debenture trust deed and 2024-34 Long-Term Plan, which are compatible with independent requirements. Other than these engagements we have no relationship with or interests in the District Council.

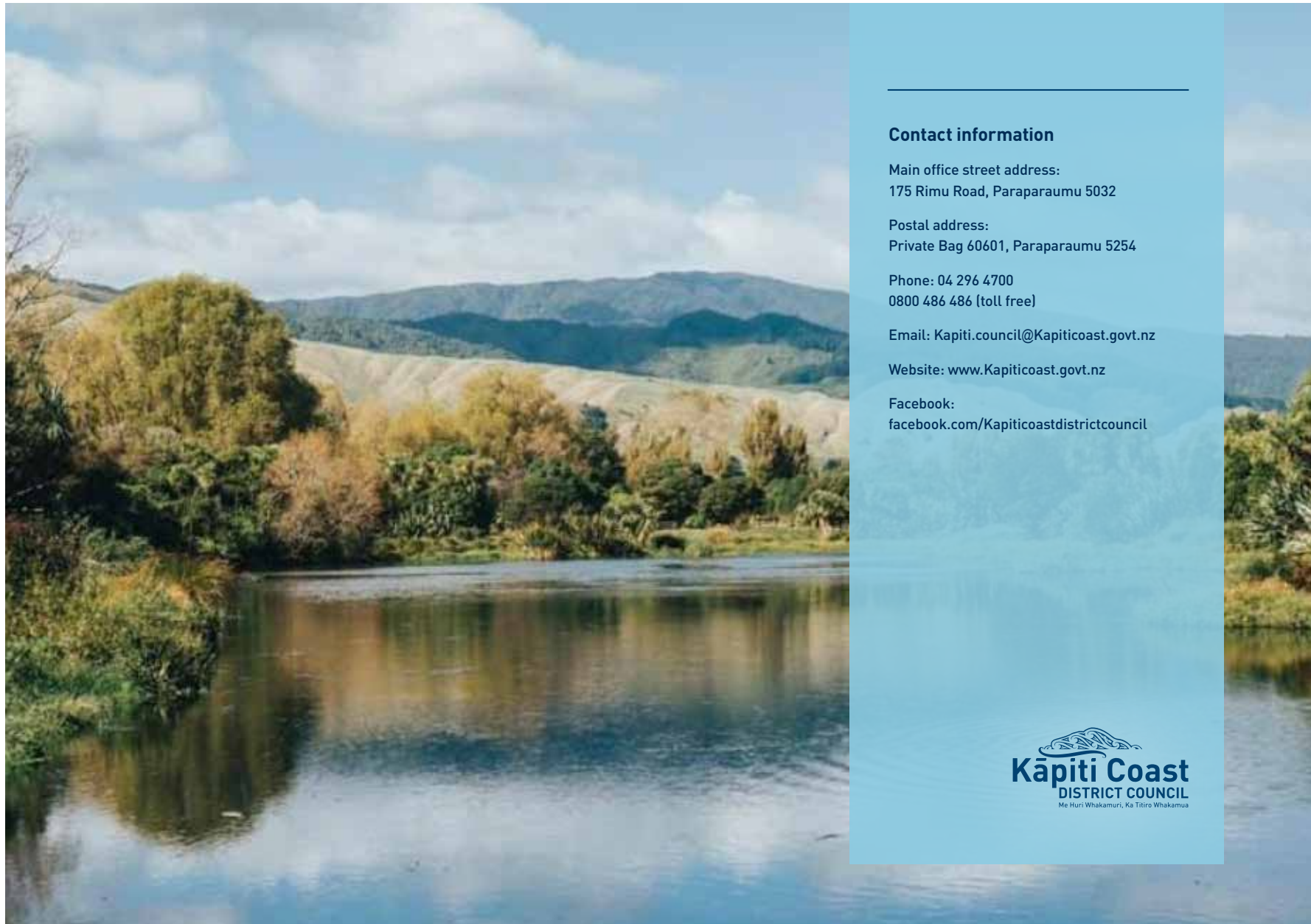
[signature to be added upon Council adoption]

**Sam Nicolle**  
Ernst & Young  
Chartered Accountants  
On behalf of the Auditor-General  
Wellington, New Zealand



2024 Waitangi Commemorations, Whakarongotai Marae, Waikanae.





---

**Contact information**

Main office street address:  
175 Rimu Road, Paraparaumu 5032

Postal address:  
Private Bag 60601, Paraparaumu 5254

Phone: 04 296 4700  
0800 486 486 (toll free)

Email: [Kapiti.council@Kapiticoast.govt.nz](mailto:Kapiti.council@Kapiticoast.govt.nz)

Website: [www.Kapiticoast.govt.nz](http://www.Kapiticoast.govt.nz)

Facebook:  
[facebook.com/Kapiticoastdistrictcouncil](https://facebook.com/Kapiticoastdistrictcouncil)



## Survey Responses

28 October 2020 - 19 September 2024

Provide your feedback

## Have Your Say | Kāpiti Coast

Project: Me pēwhea te whakakanohi i a koe anō? – How would you like to be represented?



VISITORS					
747					
CONTRIBUTORS			RESPONSES		
397			434		
0	0	397	0	0	434
Registered	Unverified	Anonymous	Registered	Unverified	Anonymous



**Respondent No:** 1  
**Login:** Anonymous

**Responded At:** Aug 08, 2024 10:21:13 am  
**Last Seen:** Aug 08, 2024 10:21:13 am

- Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10? No
- 
- Q2. Yes - tell us more  
not answered
- 
- Q3. No - tell us more  
Include extra maori ward
- 
- Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor? Yes
- 
- Q5. Yes - tell us more  
Yes
- 
- Q6. No - tell us more  
not answered
- 
- Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)  
not answered
- 
- Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards? Yes
- 
- Q9. Yes - tell us more:  
not answered
- 
- Q10. No - tell us more:  
not answered
- 
- Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional) Yes
- 
- Q12. Yes - tell us more:  
not answered
-

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Danelle

Q20. Surname:

Stella

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paraparaumu

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



**Respondent No:** 2  
**Login:** Anonymous

**Responded At:** Aug 08, 2024 11:26:25 am  
**Last Seen:** Aug 08, 2024 11:26:25 am

- Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10? Yes
- 
- Q2. Yes - tell us more  
not answered
- 
- Q3. No - tell us more  
not answered
- 
- Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor? Yes
- 
- Q5. Yes - tell us more  
not answered
- 
- Q6. No - tell us more  
not answered
- 
- Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)  
not answered
- 
- Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards? No
- 
- Q9. Yes - tell us more:  
not answered
- 
- Q10. No - tell us more:  
Community boards should be made up of more of the community with a single Councillor
- 
- Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional) Yes
- 
- Q12. Yes - tell us more:  
not answered
-



Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paraparaumu

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



**Respondent No:** 3  
**Login:** Anonymous

**Responded At:** Aug 08, 2024 12:55:14 pm  
**Last Seen:** Aug 08, 2024 12:55:14 pm

- Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10? Yes
- 
- Q2. Yes - tell us more  
not answered
- 
- Q3. No - tell us more  
not answered
- 
- Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor? Yes
- 
- Q5. Yes - tell us more  
not answered
- 
- Q6. No - tell us more  
not answered
- 
- Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)  
not answered
- 
- Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards? Yes
- 
- Q9. Yes - tell us more:  
not answered
- 
- Q10. No - tell us more:  
not answered
- 
- Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional) No
- 
- Q12. Yes - tell us more:  
not answered
-

Q13. No - tell us more:

I think the boundary should be along the Ōtaki awa rather than Te Hāpua Road. Our Te Horo Community don't want to be divided like we are at the moment.

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional) Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

I'm so glad we're keeping a Māori ward. Tautoko!

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024? No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



**Respondent No:** 4  
**Login:** Anonymous

**Responded At:** Aug 08, 2024 13:06:21 pm  
**Last Seen:** Aug 08, 2024 13:06:21 pm

- Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10? No
- 
- Q2. Yes - tell us more  
not answered
- 
- Q3. No - tell us more  
not answered
- 
- Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor? No
- 
- Q5. Yes - tell us more  
not answered
- 
- Q6. No - tell us more  
No Maori ward councillors
- 
- Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)  
No Maori ward councillors
- 
- Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards? Yes
- 
- Q9. Yes - tell us more:  
not answered
- 
- Q10. No - tell us more:  
not answered
- 
- Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional) Yes
- 
- Q12. Yes - tell us more:  
not answered
-

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paraparaumu

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



**Respondent No:** 5  
**Login:** Anonymous

**Responded At:** Aug 08, 2024 13:06:23 pm  
**Last Seen:** Aug 08, 2024 13:06:23 pm

- Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10? Yes
- 
- Q2. Yes - tell us more  
not answered
- 
- Q3. No - tell us more  
not answered
- 
- Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor? Yes
- 
- Q5. Yes - tell us more  
not answered
- 
- Q6. No - tell us more  
not answered
- 
- Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)  
not answered
- 
- Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards? Yes
- 
- Q9. Yes - tell us more:  
not answered
- 
- Q10. No - tell us more:  
not answered
- 
- Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional) Yes
- 
- Q12. Yes - tell us more:  
not answered
-

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

Well done on the maori wards

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Ōtaki

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback





**Respondent No:** 6  
**Login:** Anonymous

**Responded At:** Aug 08, 2024 13:06:35 pm  
**Last Seen:** Aug 08, 2024 13:06:35 pm

- Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10? Yes
- 
- Q2. Yes - tell us more
- Good as is.
- 
- Q3. No - tell us more
- not answered
- 
- Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor? Yes
- 
- Q5. Yes - tell us more
- More input and experience.
- 
- Q6. No - tell us more
- not answered
- 
- Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)
- not answered
- 
- Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards? Yes
- 
- Q9. Yes - tell us more:
- Good as is.
- 
- Q10. No - tell us more:
- not answered
- 
- Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional) Yes
- 
- Q12. Yes - tell us more:
- not answered
-

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

No

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paraparaumu

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



**Respondent No:** 7  
**Login:** Anonymous

**Responded At:** Aug 08, 2024 13:07:25 pm  
**Last Seen:** Aug 08, 2024 13:07:25 pm

- Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10? No
- 
- Q2. Yes - tell us more  
not answered
- 
- Q3. No - tell us more  
8
- 
- Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor? No
- 
- Q5. Yes - tell us more  
not answered
- 
- Q6. No - tell us more  
Get rid of Maori, reduce 7 to 5
- 
- Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)  
not answered
- 
- Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards? No
- 
- Q9. Yes - tell us more:  
not answered
- 
- Q10. No - tell us more:  
Reduce community boards, reduce councillors
- 
- Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional) No
- 
- Q12. Yes - tell us more:  
not answered
-

Q13. No - tell us more:

Keep it the same

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

No

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

Keep it the same

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



**Respondent No:** 8  
**Login:** Anonymous

**Responded At:** Aug 08, 2024 13:07:43 pm  
**Last Seen:** Aug 08, 2024 13:07:43 pm

- Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10? Yes
- 
- Q2. Yes - tell us more  
Seems about right given the population
- 
- Q3. No - tell us more  
not answered
- 
- Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor? Yes
- 
- Q5. Yes - tell us more  
I believe the Maori ward is essential for proper representation
- 
- Q6. No - tell us more  
not answered
- 
- Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)  
not answered
- 
- Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards? Yes
- 
- Q9. Yes - tell us more:  
not answered
- 
- Q10. No - tell us more:  
not answered
- 
- Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional) Yes
- 
- Q12. Yes - tell us more:  
not answered
-

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

Please don't fall for the Government's racist tropes. Keep the Maori ward

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Stephen

Q20. Surname:

Brunton

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paraparaumu

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



**Respondent No:** 9  
**Login:** Anonymous

**Responded At:** Aug 08, 2024 13:09:09 pm  
**Last Seen:** Aug 08, 2024 13:09:09 pm

- Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10? Yes
- 
- Q2. Yes - tell us more  
not answered
- 
- Q3. No - tell us more  
not answered
- 
- Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor? Yes
- 
- Q5. Yes - tell us more  
not answered
- 
- Q6. No - tell us more  
not answered
- 
- Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)  
not answered
- 
- Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards? Yes
- 
- Q9. Yes - tell us more:  
not answered
- 
- Q10. No - tell us more:  
not answered
- 
- Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional) Yes
- 
- Q12. Yes - tell us more:  
not answered
-



Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Kekvin

Q20. Surname:

Nixon

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



Respondent No: 10

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 08, 2024 13:09:35 pm

Last Seen: Aug 08, 2024 13:09:35 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

Agree with proposal

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paekākāriki-Raumati

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 11

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 08, 2024 13:16:26 pm

Last Seen: Aug 08, 2024 13:16:26 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

I strongly believe that we must have a Māori ward councillor

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paraparaumu

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 12

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 08, 2024 13:22:28 pm

Last Seen: Aug 08, 2024 13:22:28 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

No

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

I do not agree with the appointment of a Maori ward councillor. We are a democracy and should apply. Anyone can stand for council regards of race or cultural background, if enough votes that person will win a seat on council

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

As answer above not democratic to just be appointed because of you race

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

Not in line with government legislation to have someone just appointed and not democratically elected. Council just established a Maori ward and put a representative from that ward in now a referendum will have to be held next year.

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

Yes as long as all members have been democratically elected in the first place

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

This, should really only be answered by otaki waikanae ratepayers. Could not just leave a comment. Had to put yes or no.

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

All I hope is that you take submissions made serious not like when asked about the Maori wards and you totally went against the majority that were against establishing a separate Maori ward anyway.

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Anna Maria

Q20. Surname:

Coervers

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paraparaumu

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered





Respondent No: 13

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 08, 2024 13:23:23 pm

Last Seen: Aug 08, 2024 13:23:23 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10? Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

For the time being the number of councillors seems reasonable, though this will likely have to be increased as the population grows to ensure a diversity of representation.

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor? Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

While I would've preferred to have seen the Māori Ward councillor being in addition to the existing three districtwide councillors, I don't have any serious objections to what's been proposed with the reduction of one districtwide councillor to keep the overall number of councillors as they are.

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards? Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

As this is the same community board arrangement I voted for during the last representation review I'm happy to see it continued.

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional) Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

Yes in so far that it doesn't impact me directly as a Paraparaumu resident, so you probably needed a "not applicable" answer to this question.

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Gwynn

Q20. Surname:

Compton

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paraparaumu

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



Respondent No: 14

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 08, 2024 13:27:45 pm

Last Seen: Aug 08, 2024 13:27:45 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paraparaumu

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 15

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 08, 2024 13:45:47 pm

Last Seen: Aug 08, 2024 13:45:47 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 16

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 08, 2024 13:51:38 pm

Last Seen: Aug 08, 2024 13:51:38 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered



Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Trevor

Q20. Surname:

Crozier

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paekākāriki-Raumati

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



Respondent No: 17

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 08, 2024 14:18:20 pm

Last Seen: Aug 08, 2024 14:18:20 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

No

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

Shouldn't be a Maori ward. All people should be equal & race shouldn't come into it

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

NO to racist behaviour! Maori people are no more special than Indians, Chinese, European etc..Absolutely nothing should be based on race these days.Stand for council like everyone else if you want to.

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

The public overwhelmingly said no to Maori wards but your council went ahead anyway. I won't be voting for anyone that was part of that decision.....why bother asking if you don't listen?

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

Sounds ok.

Q10.No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11.Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12.Yes - tell us more:

Ok

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

Ok

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

Yeah stick to core services so that rates don't just keep ballooning. All spending other than essential expenditure needs to stop.....no arty farty stuff, no Maori specific programmes, no overseas travel.....just drains, pools, libraries etc...

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Ōtaki

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 18

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 08, 2024 15:51:05 pm

Last Seen: Aug 08, 2024 15:51:05 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

A Māori ward is essential to ensure tangata whenua are represented.

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

No

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 19

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 08, 2024 17:02:54 pm

Last Seen: Aug 08, 2024 17:02:54 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

Essential to have Maori perspective. Ward councillors can represent their communities while district-wide ones have big picture. B

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

Seems to work.

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

I am now affected by this change so would rather skip this question.

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Heather

Q20. Surname:

McKenzie

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered





Respondent No: 20

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 08, 2024 17:07:21 pm

Last Seen: Aug 08, 2024 17:07:21 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

none, 10 councillors and composition of ward, districtwide and maori councillors is fair.

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

No

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paraparaumu

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



**Respondent No:** 21  
**Login:** Anonymous

**Responded At:** Aug 08, 2024 18:21:35 pm  
**Last Seen:** Aug 08, 2024 18:21:35 pm

- Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10? Yes
- 
- Q2. Yes - tell us more  
not answered
- 
- Q3. No - tell us more  
not answered
- 
- Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor? Yes
- 
- Q5. Yes - tell us more  
not answered
- 
- Q6. No - tell us more  
not answered
- 
- Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)  
not answered
- 
- Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards? Yes
- 
- Q9. Yes - tell us more:  
not answered
- 
- Q10. No - tell us more:  
not answered
- 
- Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional) No
- 
- Q12. Yes - tell us more:  
not answered
-

Q13. No - tell us more:

I live in Te horo. I am more closely aligned with Waikanae and Peka peka. We predominantly use the Waikanae services/amenity. The boundary should be the Otaki river so as to include the otaki gorge communtiy and the whole of Te Horo. I do not agree with the current boundary which splits the Te horo settlement in two. I do not believe that Te horo should be included in the Otaki boundary.

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional) Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024? No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 22

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 08, 2024 18:35:06 pm

Last Seen: Aug 08, 2024 18:35:06 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

That is a good number for the size of the district.

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

A good arrangement.

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

Happy with that.

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Judith

Q20. Surname:

Pearson

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paraparaumu

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



Respondent No: 23

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 08, 2024 19:05:42 pm

Last Seen: Aug 08, 2024 19:05:42 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

No

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

Raumati-Paekakariki ward is under represented. Paraparaumu ward is over represented and the Maori ward is over represented, it shouldn't be considered for creation until the vote in 2025.

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

Maori ward shouldn't be created until after the vote in 2025, other wards are under represented already. Remove districtwide councillors too and have an extra Otaki ward councillor and Raumati-Paekakariki ward councillor.

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

Disagree with the comment that legislation dictates what councillors must be, the Mayor is a district wide councillor and the only one required. There has been no vote to ratify the creation of a maori ward so the council voting it in is not democratic as the public never had an opportunity to have a vote. Increase the number of district councillors instead of these. Ōtaki and Raumati for example.

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

Propose no change

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes



Q12. Yes - tell us more:

No objection

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

The boundary for Raumati/Paraparaumu should be where Marine Parade and Matatua Road join. Valley road is in Paraparaumu.

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paekākāriki-Raumati

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



**Respondent No:** 24  
**Login:** Anonymous

**Responded At:** Aug 08, 2024 19:26:43 pm  
**Last Seen:** Aug 08, 2024 19:26:43 pm

- Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10? Yes
- 
- Q2. Yes - tell us more  
not answered
- 
- Q3. No - tell us more  
not answered
- 
- Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor? Yes
- 
- Q5. Yes - tell us more  
not answered
- 
- Q6. No - tell us more  
not answered
- 
- Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)  
not answered
- 
- Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards? Yes
- 
- Q9. Yes - tell us more:  
not answered
- 
- Q10. No - tell us more:  
not answered
- 
- Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional) Yes
- 
- Q12. Yes - tell us more:  
not answered
-

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Richard

Q20. Surname:

Bellamy

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



Respondent No: 25

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 08, 2024 20:29:55 pm

Last Seen: Aug 08, 2024 20:29:55 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

Why are we having Maori ward. Are you planning on a referendum?

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

That is incorrect unless you have had a binding referendum

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

No

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

Te Horo should not be split. It should either a separate ward or part of either Waikanae or Otaki

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

No

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

Non applicable as I do not reside in that area.

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

Don't divide communities by false boundaries on the basis of race

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Ōtaki

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 26

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 08, 2024 20:37:04 pm

Last Seen: Aug 08, 2024 20:37:04 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

Fewer rather than more

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

Would prefer that Maori representation was based on the percentage of Maori in the Kapiti coast

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

I believe that these decisions should be determined by local councils not central government so that they reflect the local demographics and aspirations of the people

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Ōtaki

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback





**Respondent No:** 27  
**Login:** Anonymous

**Responded At:** Aug 08, 2024 20:47:32 pm  
**Last Seen:** Aug 08, 2024 20:47:32 pm

- Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** No
- 
- Q2. Yes - tell us more**  
not answered
- 
- Q3. No - tell us more**  
The representation should only be those voted in and not those representing a small section of people based on race.
- 
- Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No
- 
- Q5. Yes - tell us more**  
not answered
- 
- Q6. No - tell us more**  
Only those voted in should represent the rate payers.
- 
- Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**  
No way should we have representation based on race
- 
- Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes
- 
- Q9. Yes - tell us more:**  
not answered
- 
- Q10. No - tell us more:**  
not answered
- 
- Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes
- 
- Q12. Yes - tell us more:**  
not answered
-

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Ōtaki

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



**Respondent No:** 28  
**Login:** Anonymous

**Responded At:** Aug 09, 2024 01:26:56 am  
**Last Seen:** Aug 09, 2024 01:26:56 am

- Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10? Yes
- 
- Q2. Yes - tell us more
- Is a good number though one Maori councillor for whole region is a big ask on that person
- 
- Q3. No - tell us more
- not answered
- 
- Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor? Yes
- 
- Q5. Yes - tell us more
- See above
- 
- Q6. No - tell us more
- not answered
- 
- Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)
- N/A
- 
- Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards? Yes
- 
- Q9. Yes - tell us more:
- It works
- 
- Q10. No - tell us more:
- not answered
- 
- Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional) Yes
- 
- Q12. Yes - tell us more:
- Out of my area so whatever those locals decide
-

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

Great to have Emerald Glen linked with Paekakariki again, as is their wish

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

No

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

not answered

Q20. Surname:

not answered

Q21. Email:

not answered

Q22. Phone:

not answered

Q23. Postal address:

not answered

Q24. Postcode:

not answered

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paekākāriki-Raumati

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



Respondent No: 29

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 09, 2024 05:13:25 am

Last Seen: Aug 09, 2024 05:13:25 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Ōtaki

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



**Respondent No:** 30  
**Login:** Anonymous

**Responded At:** Aug 09, 2024 05:35:30 am  
**Last Seen:** Aug 09, 2024 05:35:30 am

- Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10? Yes
- 
- Q2. Yes - tell us more  
not answered
- 
- Q3. No - tell us more  
not answered
- 
- Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor? Yes
- 
- Q5. Yes - tell us more  
We must maintain Maori representation on our local Council
- 
- Q6. No - tell us more  
not answered
- 
- Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)  
not answered
- 
- Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards? Yes
- 
- Q9. Yes - tell us more:  
not answered
- 
- Q10. No - tell us more:  
not answered
- 
- Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional) Yes
- 
- Q12. Yes - tell us more:  
not answered
-



Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

We must maintain Maori representation at the local government level

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Lance

Q20. Surname:

Marlow

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paraparaumu

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



Respondent No: 31

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 09, 2024 05:55:51 am

Last Seen: Aug 09, 2024 05:55:51 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

Seems to work well.

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

They are our people, our mana whenua. The years of no representation are shameful and require redress. Our over dominance of old pakeha in our community (and growing) is a threat to an equal, fair and integrated community. If anything, only having one Maori ward seems unfair as there are 3 iwi on the Kapiti Coast, 2 if which are only just now going through or close to completing their Waitangi Tribunal claim process. The danger is: the most established and progressed iwi having a dominant presence in Kapiti purely because of its advanced position. Claiming more mana over this area than is correct.

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

N/A

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

No

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

There should be a local iwi representative at community board level too.

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

Feed back from our community is likely to be heavily over represented by a largely bigoted, and fearful section of our community. There needs to be weighting placed on this feedback or they will continue to dominate the direction, and hold back growth and prosperity of this area and future generations. The future of our community should not be directed by a largely migrated settlement group, full of self interest and working on a limited time frame mentality. They should not be able to disrespect our iwi and split our community with their selfish bigotry.

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paraparaumu

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 32

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 09, 2024 06:21:30 am

Last Seen: Aug 09, 2024 06:21:30 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

No

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

No

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

not answered

Q20. Surname:

not answered

Q21. Email:

not answered

Q22. Phone:

not answered

Q23. Postal address:

not answered

Q24. Postcode:

not answered

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paraparaumu

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



Respondent No: 33

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 09, 2024 07:09:22 am

Last Seen: Aug 09, 2024 07:09:22 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

Pekapeka, Te Horo Beach and Te Horo should together have 1 ward councillor. Reikorangi could be added. That way the rural communities are better represented.

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

Pekapeka, Te Horo Beach and Te Horo should together have 1 ward councillor. Reikorangi could be added. That way the rural communities are better represented.

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

No

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

It is more logical to move the boundary north to the Otaki river.

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

-

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Hans

Q20. Surname:

Itjeshorst

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered





Respondent No: 34

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 09, 2024 08:08:56 am

Last Seen: Aug 09, 2024 08:08:56 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

No

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

Overpaid, out-of-touch, parasites, only interested in personal gain and posture posing to climb higher on the power ladder. 😡

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

Too much money is spent on staff and no explanation for what they actually do and how many hours a week they are truly productive.

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

Race of councilors is irrelevant. If any councilor is worth what they are paid, they have to be in touch with every sector of the community. Maori this and that only serves to perpetuate cultural division. No favouritism! Equal opportunity!

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

No

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

The People should always elect any representative.

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

A reluctant yes. It must be workable without more complications and money thrown at it.

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

The same opinion as previously stands for this question too.

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

Council members are too stuck on their own sense of power. Drain the swamp and listen to the people. Act according to the people's wishes. Stop spending money on folly during this financial crisis!

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paraparaumu

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 35

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 09, 2024 10:45:25 am

Last Seen: Aug 09, 2024 10:45:25 am

- Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10? Yes
- 
- Q2. Yes - tell us more
- Democracy
- 
- Q3. No - tell us more
- not answered
- 
- Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor? No
- 
- Q5. Yes - tell us more
- not answered
- 
- Q6. No - tell us more
- Democracy
- 
- Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)
- Democracy must rule. One person one vote
- 
- Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards? Yes
- 
- Q9. Yes - tell us more:
- Democracy
- 
- Q10. No - tell us more:
- not answered
- 
- Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional) No
- 
- Q12. Yes - tell us more:
- not answered
-

Q13. No - tell us more:

Why should Te Horo lose a seat because the Council wishes to introduce a Māori seat. We want democracy

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional) Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

Democracy

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

Democracy must win. One person one vote. No Maori Wards unless they are democratically voted in by the community voters. Council must adhere to the Government's ruling.

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024? No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 36

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 09, 2024 11:40:18 am

Last Seen: Aug 09, 2024 11:40:18 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

Very proud to know that our local council has said yes to a Māori and treaty responsibilities. This is the kind of community leadership we love to see!

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paraparaumu

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 37

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 09, 2024 12:02:51 pm

Last Seen: Aug 09, 2024 12:02:51 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered



Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Brian

Q20. Surname:

Paterson

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paekākāriki-Raumati

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



Respondent No: 38

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 09, 2024 12:08:43 pm

Last Seen: Aug 09, 2024 12:08:43 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

I believe it is a good number to balance representation of the different areas, views and number of inhabitants in our district.

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

It is a fair way to represent our district, and crucial to have a Māori voice around the council table.

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

I just wish there were less misinformation around Māori wards, especially around the fact that it doesn't give anyone one more vote as only people on the Māori roll can vote for a Māori ward councillor.

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Audrey

Q20. Surname:

Vidoni

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paekākāriki-Raumati

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



Respondent No: 39

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 09, 2024 13:26:21 pm

Last Seen: Aug 09, 2024 13:26:21 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

An effective number for the number of residents in the Kapiti District .

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

Works well with having ward and districtwide councillors and the Maori ward councillor will add an extra dimension to the discussions and work of the council

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

Working well at the moment. please do not change

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

Makes sense

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

Makes sense

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

not answered

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paekākāriki-Raumati

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 40

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 09, 2024 14:14:11 pm

Last Seen: Aug 09, 2024 14:14:11 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

No need to get bigger and raise costs, complexity

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

But this is out of our hands until the voting is required on whether a Maori ward councilor is required moving forward. Until that time, leave it as is.

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

No need to get bigger. Leave as is.

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

No

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

Move the Te Horo boundary to the Otaki River. Keeps likeminded communities together and given the attention and funding Te Horo has received until the split down School road, this is a good thing to extend to the rest of Te Horo. Putting Te Horo with Otaki implies less focus and funding for an area that needs it. When combined with Otaki, that's less likely to happen.

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional) Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024? No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Ōtaki

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback





Respondent No: 41

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 10, 2024 07:27:52 am

Last Seen: Aug 10, 2024 07:27:52 am

- Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10? No
- 
- Q2. Yes - tell us more
- not answered
- 
- Q3. No - tell us more
- Most organisations can run with a smaller number of board/councillors members
- 
- Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor? No
- 
- Q5. Yes - tell us more
- not answered
- 
- Q6. No - tell us more
- We don't need/want a Maori ward, it's racist.
- 
- Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)
- No Maori ward and only one District Wide councillor.
- 
- Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards? Yes
- 
- Q9. Yes - tell us more:
- I suppose people want to feel included.
- 
- Q10. No - tell us more:
- not answered
- 
- Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional) Yes
- 
- Q12. Yes - tell us more:
- not answered
-

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

Less is better and just because some-one is born with some Maori blood doesn't make them an expert.

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



**Respondent No:** 42  
**Login:** Anonymous

**Responded At:** Aug 10, 2024 17:50:10 pm  
**Last Seen:** Aug 10, 2024 17:50:10 pm

- Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10? Yes
- 
- Q2. Yes - tell us more  
not answered
- 
- Q3. No - tell us more  
not answered
- 
- Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor? Yes
- 
- Q5. Yes - tell us more  
Having a Maori ward is critical to being good treaty partners, and abiding by the provision s of the Treaty of Waitangi.
- 
- Q6. No - tell us more  
not answered
- 
- Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)  
not answered
- 
- Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards? Yes
- 
- Q9. Yes - tell us more:  
not answered
- 
- Q10. No - tell us more:  
not answered
- 
- Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional) Yes
- 
- Q12. Yes - tell us more:  
not answered
-

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Scott

Q20. Surname:

Sinclair

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paekākāriki-Raumati

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



Respondent No: 43

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 10, 2024 19:44:43 pm

Last Seen: Aug 10, 2024 19:44:43 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10? Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

However, I disagree with the decision to progress with installing a Maori ward prior to any directed referendum. Such decisions should be presented to the community for decision via a vote.

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor? No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

The Maori ward council should not progress unless successful at referendum. The three district wide councillors works.

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

The Maori ward should be deferred until a referendum has been held. The high likelihood of Maori wards being unsuccessful at a referendum suggests it would be prudent not to adjust the status quo until clarity in this issue is resolved via a public vote. It is poor sighted legislation from a Council and Mayor not thinking long term or strategically for the betterment of democracy and the region.

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards? Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

Currently works. A lot is being asked of the community boards for what are essentially volunteers.

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional) Yes

**Q12. Yes - tell us more:**

The adjustments proposed changes allow the area of Te Horo Beach and Te Horo to being considered together which is logical. This also aligns to scholl zones and other core community assets, groups and interests. The adjustments allow for appropriate civil defence planning to occur with aligned community board and councillor representatives. Key issue here is either the line is drawn at the Otaki river or provides adequate overall south. Te Horo and Te Horo Beach have more naturally in common with Otaki and other rural areas then suburban Waikanae. The future needs I representation are different as the npopulation and planned urbanisation in density of housing suggest it is prudent to draw the line at Pekapeka.

**Q13. No - tell us more:**

not answered

**Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**

Yes

**Q15. Yes - tell us more:**

Don't have any interest in this particular matter

**Q16. No - tell us more:**

not answered

**Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

Again, pursuing a Maori Ward where it is very clear the stance from the Government on this process is naive and petty.

**Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**

No

**Q19. First Name:****Q20. Surname:****Q21. Email:****Q22. Phone:****Q23. Postal address:****Q24. Postcode:****Q25. What ward do you reside in?**

Waikanae

**Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 44

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 10, 2024 20:11:59 pm

Last Seen: Aug 10, 2024 20:11:59 pm

- Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10? No
- 
- Q2. Yes - tell us more
- not answered
- 
- Q3. No - tell us more
- Dont want a maori ward
- 
- Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor? No
- 
- Q5. Yes - tell us more
- not answered
- 
- Q6. No - tell us more
- Divisive approach
- 
- Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)
- One general ward councillor
- 
- Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards? Yes
- 
- Q9. Yes - tell us more:
- not answered
- 
- Q10. No - tell us more:
- not answered
- 
- Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional) Yes
- 
- Q12. Yes - tell us more:
- not answered
-



Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paekākāriki-Raumati

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 45

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 11, 2024 06:07:38 am

Last Seen: Aug 11, 2024 06:07:38 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

No

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

No more maori seats

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

No more racist maori seats

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

Do what the ratepayers want. Drop the racist seats and lower costs

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

No

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

Elected only. Time the ratepayers had the say. We pay the bills

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

No

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

Costs we as ratepayers don't need. My rates went up 17%. We don't even get footpaths, public transport, water or wastewater

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

No

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

Reduce ratepayers costs, not add to them

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

Ratepayers are not your personal money fund.

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 46

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 11, 2024 06:48:08 am

Last Seen: Aug 11, 2024 06:48:08 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

Don't agree with anything race based

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

Councillors should be out in the public arena more so we all can get to know who you are Most of you are only present at voting times

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Ōtaki

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 47

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 11, 2024 19:02:54 pm

Last Seen: Aug 11, 2024 19:02:54 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

the Paraparaumu community board has 4 members and 2 elected members appointed to it, so 6 currently

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

i think the people of Ōtaki and Te Horo who are affected need to be specifically asked over and above this, their access to hospital and transport is affected

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

although i wonder how much representation Raumati south gets in the scheme of things

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

Council should have a discussion at this time around the idea of Kapiti becoming a unitary council, our future growth is going to be north and it makes a lot more sense geographically to be looking at closer collaboration with Horowhenua and Horizons into the future and Kapiti not being locked into Wellington Regional issues so much. I hope council looks at how our mana whenua partners governance and operational processes align with councils, or not and also I think it's a good time to make sure we have systems in place to look out for Urban Maori / non Mana whenua Maori, interests are advocated for. I think elected community board members if sitting on committees should get paid like other elected and non elected members.

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Karl

Q20. Surname:

Webber

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paraparaumu

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered





**Respondent No:** 48  
**Login:** Anonymous

**Responded At:** Aug 11, 2024 19:23:57 pm  
**Last Seen:** Aug 11, 2024 19:23:57 pm

- Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10? Yes
- 
- Q2. Yes - tell us more  
not answered
- 
- Q3. No - tell us more  
not answered
- 
- Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor? Yes
- 
- Q5. Yes - tell us more  
Vitaly important to retain the Maori ward for valuable representation and input from Iwi and Maori
- 
- Q6. No - tell us more  
not answered
- 
- Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)  
not answered
- 
- Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards? Yes
- 
- Q9. Yes - tell us more:  
not answered
- 
- Q10. No - tell us more:  
not answered
- 
- Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional) Yes
- 
- Q12. Yes - tell us more:  
not answered
-

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paraparaumu

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



**Respondent No:** 49  
**Login:** Anonymous

**Responded At:** Aug 11, 2024 21:32:17 pm  
**Last Seen:** Aug 11, 2024 21:32:17 pm

- Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10? Yes
- 
- Q2. Yes - tell us more  
not answered
- 
- Q3. No - tell us more  
not answered
- 
- Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor? Yes
- 
- Q5. Yes - tell us more  
not answered
- 
- Q6. No - tell us more  
not answered
- 
- Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)  
It would be great to have more Maori wards.
- 
- Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards? Yes
- 
- Q9. Yes - tell us more:  
not answered
- 
- Q10. No - tell us more:  
not answered
- 
- Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional) Yes
- 
- Q12. Yes - tell us more:  
not answered
-

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

Having a Maori ward for each iwi

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paekākāriki-Raumati

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 50

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 12, 2024 05:29:51 am

Last Seen: Aug 12, 2024 05:29:51 am

- Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10? No
- 
- Q2. Yes - tell us more
- not answered
- 
- Q3. No - tell us more
- No Maori ward
- 
- Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor? No
- 
- Q5. Yes - tell us more
- not answered
- 
- Q6. No - tell us more
- Maori ward not democratic
- 
- Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)
- No Maori ward
- 
- Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards? No
- 
- Q9. Yes - tell us more:
- not answered
- 
- Q10. No - tell us more:
- not answered
- 
- Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional) Yes
- 
- Q12. Yes - tell us more:
- not answered
-

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

No Maori ward

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Steve

Q20. Surname:

Voullaire

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paraparaumu

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



Respondent No: 51

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 12, 2024 10:35:13 am

Last Seen: Aug 12, 2024 10:35:13 am

- Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10? Yes
- 
- Q2. Yes - tell us more
- Fair
- 
- Q3. No - tell us more
- not answered
- 
- Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor? No
- 
- Q5. Yes - tell us more
- not answered
- 
- Q6. No - tell us more
- No need for a Maori ward councillor
- 
- Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)
- No need for a Maori ward councillor
- 
- Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards? Yes
- 
- Q9. Yes - tell us more:
- We need community boards
- 
- Q10. No - tell us more:
- not answered
- 
- Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional) Yes
- 
- Q12. Yes - tell us more:
- Te Horo should be in Otaki
-



Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

No need for a Maori ward councillor we are all NZ's no separate racial policy should happen

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Ōtaki

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 52

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 12, 2024 12:01:47 pm

Last Seen: Aug 12, 2024 12:01:47 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

No

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

Not disagreeing so much as wondering if changing the number of councilors would allow for more equal representation between the wards?

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

I wouldn't be qualified to say. It only seems odd to me that most wards will be underrepresented, including Otaki being over the 10% threshold.

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

No

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

Otaki beyond the 10% threshold and Waikanae close to 10%, both underrepresented seems a poor choice.

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

No

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

Possibly it's just the nature of assuring each person is in the area that affects them most, but only Paraparaumu isn't underrepresented.

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 53

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 12, 2024 13:14:53 pm

Last Seen: Aug 12, 2024 13:14:53 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

Kapiti residents have not yet been given the opportunity to vote as to whether or not they agree to the establishment of a Maori ward

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

Retain the current structure. I understand recent legislation requires Councils to gain the communities approval through a referendum to retain or establish a Maori ward.

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

John

Q20. Surname:

Robertson

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paraparaumu

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



Respondent No: 54

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 12, 2024 15:02:42 pm

Last Seen: Aug 12, 2024 15:02:42 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

No

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

Too many councillors means decision making is slowed. We also need to reduce spending and this starts with reducing staff and contractors.

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

Why do we have 2 districtwide and 1 Maori ward councilor. Surely 7 ward councilors is enough.

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

seven ward councillors

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

Reduce the like to haves in council plans and reduce the council staff to reflect this. No need for so many managers or CEO. get back to the real responsibilities of council.

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paraparaumu

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback





Respondent No: 55

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 12, 2024 16:49:39 pm

Last Seen: Aug 12, 2024 16:49:39 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

Māori Wards are a mechanism to ensure the voices of Māori as tangata whenua of Aotearoa are heard on local govt, reflecting the commitment to Te Tiriti o Waitangi and partnership with mana whenua of Kapiti. They endure cultural considerations and Māori viewpoints are taken into account on local govt decisions that affect the Māori communities resident across the district. The Māori Ward recognizes Māori living in Kapiti require representation.

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

Moving the Ōtaki Ward Boundary South reinstated the previous Ōtaki Ward boundary. It ensures that boundaries closer align with traditional iwi boundaries.

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**

not answered

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

Kia kaha, kia Maia, kia manawanui. Whakatinanahia to koutou whakaaro kia whakanuia te hononga kei waenga I te kaunihera me ngā iwi mana whenua. Be brave, be strong, be resolute. Continue to honour your commitment to partnership with mana whenua

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**

No

Q19. **First Name:**

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**

Ōtaki

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 56

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 12, 2024 18:34:23 pm

Last Seen: Aug 12, 2024 18:34:23 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

The community has already told you to do away with the Maori ward, the government has said you need to have a referendum before it can be established, why waste rate payers dollars establishing something that won't happen? Looking forward to the referendum so democracy can correct your woke and misguided attempts at trampling on the will of the electorate.

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

Incorrect, inline with legislation the inclusion of an unelected Maori ward can only be done after a referendum, democracy must override woke nonsense.

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

As rate payers we MUST be given our democratic right to vote on the introduction of a Maori ward, your insistence that this is some kind of a done deal indicates you know you won't get the support for it, you MUST deliver an opportunity for the rate payers to have their say.

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paekākāriki Raumati

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



**Respondent No:** 57  
**Login:** Anonymous

**Responded At:** Aug 12, 2024 19:54:38 pm  
**Last Seen:** Aug 12, 2024 19:54:38 pm

- Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10? Yes
- 
- Q2. Yes - tell us more  
not answered
- 
- Q3. No - tell us more  
not answered
- 
- Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor? No
- 
- Q5. Yes - tell us more  
not answered
- 
- Q6. No - tell us more  
You have no mandate to install a Maori ward, the ratepayers were quite emphatic about this but were ignored. Trying to get around the new legislation by having a Maori ward nobody wanted from 2025 shows a blatant disregard for the cornerstone of our society, democracy!!
- 
- Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)  
Incorrect, you do not have a mandate to impose a Maori ward on the ratepayers, lose sight of your actual obligations at your peril!!
- 
- Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards? No
- 
- Q9. Yes - tell us more:  
not answered
- 
- Q10. No - tell us more:  
That leaves one unelected, democracy must be observed , race based policy will see legal challenges bury you, don't expect ratepayers to fund your defence either.
- 
- Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional) No
-

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

No

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

Seriously you should all resign, woke race based policy aside you are asking for a 17% increase to fund your constant financial ineptitude, do the job your are supposed to do or step aside to allow commissioners to fix up your mess!

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

not answered

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paekākāriki-Raumati

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



**Respondent No:** 58  
**Login:** Anonymous

**Responded At:** Aug 13, 2024 00:12:59 am  
**Last Seen:** Aug 13, 2024 00:12:59 am

- Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10? Yes
- 
- Q2. Yes - tell us more  
not answered
- 
- Q3. No - tell us more  
not answered
- 
- Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor? No
- 
- Q5. Yes - tell us more  
not answered
- 
- Q6. No - tell us more  
No Maori Ward
- 
- Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)  
No Moari Ward
- 
- Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards? Yes
- 
- Q9. Yes - tell us more:  
not answered
- 
- Q10. No - tell us more:  
not answered
- 
- Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional) No
- 
- Q12. Yes - tell us more:  
not answered
-



Q13. No - tell us more:

Boundary should be Otaki River

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

No Moari Ward Boundary Otaki River not Tehapua Rd.

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 59

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 13, 2024 15:04:04 pm

Last Seen: Aug 13, 2024 15:04:04 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

I firmly believe in Tagata Whenua representation on the council.

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Dianne

Q20. Surname:

Collier-Brake

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



**Respondent No:** 60  
**Login:** Anonymous

**Responded At:** Aug 13, 2024 15:08:57 pm  
**Last Seen:** Aug 13, 2024 15:08:57 pm

- Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10? Yes
- 
- Q2. Yes - tell us more  
not answered
- 
- Q3. No - tell us more  
not answered
- 
- Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor? Yes
- 
- Q5. Yes - tell us more  
not answered
- 
- Q6. No - tell us more  
not answered
- 
- Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)  
not answered
- 
- Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards? Yes
- 
- Q9. Yes - tell us more:  
not answered
- 
- Q10. No - tell us more:  
not answered
- 
- Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional) No
- 
- Q12. Yes - tell us more:  
not answered
-

Q13. No - tell us more:

Move Te Horo / Waikanae boundary to just south of Te Hapua Rd.

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Derek

Q20. Surname:

Kelly

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Ōtaki

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



Respondent No: 61

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 13, 2024 15:11:16 pm

Last Seen: Aug 13, 2024 15:11:16 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Peter

Q20. Surname:

Ryan

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paraparaumu

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered





Respondent No: 62

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 13, 2024 15:12:34 pm

Last Seen: Aug 13, 2024 15:12:34 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

We are ONE people and ONE community. There is no reason to have a Māori Ward

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paraparaumu

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 63

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 13, 2024 15:20:33 pm

Last Seen: Aug 13, 2024 15:20:33 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

Managing costs is importsnt.

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paraparaumu

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 64

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 13, 2024 15:25:08 pm

Last Seen: Aug 13, 2024 15:25:08 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

But with no 'fancy'

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

Don't approve of Māori Ward proposal. We are one people with equal rights and representation.

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

The legislation should never have been dreamt up and certainly not agreed to.

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

Have there been problems with the current set-up? Otherwise why change?

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

Nothing to tell.

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

Don't know any more. I live in Waikanae

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

If its not broken why try to fix it ?

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



**Respondent No:** 65  
**Login:** Anonymous

**Responded At:** Aug 13, 2024 15:33:43 pm  
**Last Seen:** Aug 13, 2024 15:33:43 pm

**Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?**

Yes

**Q2. Yes - tell us more**

Send fine as it is

**Q3. No - tell us more**

not answered

**Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?**

No

**Q5. Yes - tell us more**

not answered

**Q6. No - tell us more**

The community was asked previously about a Maori ward and we told you NO. We want our councillors to represent all of the community, not divide it by offering preferential treatment to one part of the community. Councilors should be voted in by the community based on their methods, not what culture they are from.

**Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

It doesn't have to include a Maori Ward Councilor at all. This council chose to ignore the community and proceed with their own agenda. Nothing should change until a referendum can be held next year. You're only wasting our money and time for something that will likely go when you are forced to listen to the community.

**Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?**

Yes

**Q9. Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

**Q10. No - tell us more:**

not answered

**Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)**

Yes



Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

I would just really like the mayor particularly and the councilors to actually listen to the community. Not pay lip service as they have been doing. There is so little trust in our councilors, as we have been let down and lied to over and over again

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Vicki

Q20. Surname:

Rowe

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paraparaumu

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



Respondent No: 66

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 13, 2024 15:39:45 pm

Last Seen: Aug 13, 2024 15:39:45 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

No

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

Ten are too many, the councillors need to cut costs as the rate payers are sinking under the weight of the rates burden

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

There are too many ward councillors and don't need Maori ward councillors

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

Maori are capable of standing for council in the normal way without special privilege Are you asking or telling me

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

No

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

Top heavy

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

No

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

Not necessary

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

No

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

Not necessary

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

No will say that at the polls

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paraparaumu

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 67

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 13, 2024 15:41:47 pm

Last Seen: Aug 13, 2024 15:41:47 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

I don't see any issue with the amount of Councillors we already have.

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

I agree that there should be a Maori Councillor.

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

I don't mind.

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

I don't think this affects me.

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

I don't think this will change things too much.

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

I believe that it's only fair to have a maori councillor. I have no issue with this.

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Hayley

Q20. Surname:

Singleton

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paekākāriki-Raumati

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



Respondent No: 68

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 13, 2024 15:48:16 pm

Last Seen: Aug 13, 2024 15:48:16 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

No Maori Ward

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

As above, no Maori Ward

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paraparaumu

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback





Respondent No: 69

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 13, 2024 15:48:35 pm

Last Seen: Aug 13, 2024 15:48:35 pm

- Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10? Yes
- 
- Q2. Yes - tell us more
- It works
- 
- Q3. No - tell us more
- not answered
- 
- Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor? No
- 
- Q5. Yes - tell us more
- not answered
- 
- Q6. No - tell us more
- Don't agree with Maori ward
- 
- Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)
- not answered
- 
- Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards? Yes
- 
- Q9. Yes - tell us more:
- Community Boards are the grassroots representatives of local 'patches'
- 
- Q10. No - tell us more:
- not answered
- 
- Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional) Yes
- 
- Q12. Yes - tell us more:
- It was ridiculous to split Te Horo, especially moving the southern part away from the Otaki Community Board
-

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

not answered

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Ōtaki

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 70

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 13, 2024 15:51:36 pm

Last Seen: Aug 13, 2024 15:51:36 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

In a democratic society there should be no political position based on race .. if a person wants to get elected they must stand for a position and be elected by the public.

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

william

Q20. Surname:

Ricketts

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paekākāriki-Raumati

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



Respondent No: 71

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 13, 2024 15:55:52 pm

Last Seen: Aug 13, 2024 15:55:52 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

For the area covered that should be enough

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

We don't need a Māori Ward. Anyone can get elected, I don't believe in racial preference.

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

Equal opportunity for everyone, whatever your race, colour or creed. We are all New Zealanders.

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

No preferential Wards

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



**Respondent No:** 72  
**Login:** Anonymous

**Responded At:** Aug 13, 2024 16:13:17 pm  
**Last Seen:** Aug 13, 2024 16:13:17 pm

**Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

**Q2. Yes - tell us more**

I agree with keeping the number of councillors at 10, mindful of the costs of additional council members at this time, and the reasonable representation proposed. Noting that in due course where there is underrepresentation e.g., Ōtaki Ward then there should be a clear population threshold for increasing representation to ensure parity with other Wards e.g., perhaps an underrepresentation variance of no more than 20%.

**Q3. No - tell us more**

not answered

**Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

**Q5. Yes - tell us more**

As above. And fully endorse the inclusion of a Māori ward. Noting also that I disagree with the Governments recent legislative changes on the matter and urge Council to continue its support for the Māori Ward, as they are currently doing, and to push back, in so far as possible against the Government's changes. It may also be that in due course, the district wide councillors are rezoned to make up for underrepresentation in particular Wards. However, I like the idea of having district wide councillors, with a wider purview than just single wards. As that provides them a more considered/strategic position i.e., looking at what is best overall for Kapiti.

**Q6. No - tell us more**

not answered

**Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

**Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

**Q9. Yes - tell us more:**

Nothing to add.

**Q10.No - tell us more:**

not answered



Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward  
and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki  
and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

Nothing to add.

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward  
boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and  
Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and  
Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

Outside my geographical area.

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in  
person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Ōtaki

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback  
will be publicly available in Council reports  
which will be included in Council meeting  
agendas unless you ask for your name to be  
withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 73

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 13, 2024 16:30:15 pm

Last Seen: Aug 13, 2024 16:30:15 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

Do not believe we need Māori wards. All councilors should be elected on equal standing and anyone can run for council.

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 74

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 13, 2024 16:53:20 pm

Last Seen: Aug 13, 2024 16:53:20 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

A Question: please publish the answer. I am OK with a Maori Ward, however who votes in this ward? Just Maori, or others as well?

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Ōtaki

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 75

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 13, 2024 17:18:39 pm

Last Seen: Aug 13, 2024 17:18:39 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

Having a Maori wards is undemocratic and should not happen

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

Legislation does not require a Maori ward. You are misre[presenting. The Council can abolish the Maori ward.

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

No

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

Community Boards are unnecessary.

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Robin

Q20. Surname:

Minnoch

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paraparaumu

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered





Respondent No: 76

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 13, 2024 18:56:05 pm

Last Seen: Aug 13, 2024 18:56:05 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

No

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

there could be a reduction in numbers to reduce cost.

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

thats too many. can have less ward, less districtwide. and the maori ward was not voted for by the majority. the majority vote is what should be upheld.

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

reduce the numbers.

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

No

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

its great to have the community boards but we do not need so many reps on each community board.

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

No

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

THE COMMUNITY OF TE HORO ABSOLUTELY MUST BE KEPT ALL TOGETHER. I WOULD RATHER SEE TE HORO INCLUDED IN WAIKANAE . (NOT OTAKI)

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

No

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

RAUMATI SHOULD BE with Paraparaumu not Paekakariki.

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

yes. councillors are there to represent the community. consult fully with community . do what the people who voted you in ask you to do . and when there is a vote on something. uphold that vote.

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

SARAH

Q20. Surname:

MALONE

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Ōtaki

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



Respondent No: 77

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 13, 2024 18:58:51 pm

Last Seen: Aug 13, 2024 18:58:51 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

We do not need more representatives.

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 78

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 13, 2024 19:54:33 pm

Last Seen: Aug 13, 2024 19:54:33 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

No

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

I would suggest 8 councillors would be more than sufficient

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

A separate maori ward is undemocratic and not warranted It will add no value to ratepayers and could be considered racist

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

You have omitted to detail the legislation requiring a maori ward councillor .... We live in a democracy where we are all one people not divided be rase

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

No

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

4 community boards of 4 representatives is sufficient

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

Makes some sense

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

No

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

No reason to change

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

Totally against maori wards Council surveyed the residents earlier this year where ~ 63% of respondents voted against a maori ward It's undemocratic and will add zero value to the residents council

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

David

Q20. Surname:

Wyatt

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



Respondent No: 79

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 14, 2024 04:12:15 am

Last Seen: Aug 14, 2024 04:12:15 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered



Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Jessica

Q20. Surname:

Cooksley

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paraparaumu

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



Respondent No: 80

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 14, 2024 06:46:24 am

Last Seen: Aug 14, 2024 06:46:24 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

I think the proposals improve on the current situation. You have done a good job.

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Graeme

Q20. Surname:

Brown

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paraparaumu

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



Respondent No: 81

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 14, 2024 07:40:15 am

Last Seen: Aug 14, 2024 07:40:15 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

Seems about right for the population size.

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

The community feedback in 2023 was NOT in favour of a Maori councillor. <https://www.kapiticoast.govt.nz/council/news-and-information/news-and-stories/2023/november-2023/kapiti-coast-district-to-have-a-maori-ward/> I think the council should be democratic and respect this. Deciding to ignore some opinions and favour others is undemocratic and suggests Orwellian thinking. Some animals should not be more equal than others.

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

Keep council structure as it is now.

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

Seems to work well enough.

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

Listen to the community and give all voices equal hearing.

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 82

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 14, 2024 07:43:03 am

Last Seen: Aug 14, 2024 07:43:03 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

makes sense

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

makes sense

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paekākāriki-Raumati

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback





Respondent No: 83

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 14, 2024 07:47:57 am

Last Seen: Aug 14, 2024 07:47:57 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

No

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

Reduce this by 2 by getting rid of the districtwide councillors

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

As above and once again I believe that Council has ignored public opinion in pushing forward with the Maori Ward

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

not answered

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

not answered

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paekākāriki-Raumati

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 84

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 14, 2024 09:53:29 am

Last Seen: Aug 14, 2024 09:53:29 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

No

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

Do not think here should be any district wide councillors

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

Do not think there should be any district wide councillors

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

Support having a Maori ward councillor

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

No

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

See no value in retaining any community boards.

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

No

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

Think the small rural communities should have separate representation

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

Only thought is Paraparaumu ward due size has greater representation whereas Otaki being a bigger ward but a smaller population seems under represented and always seems to loose out.

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

Prospective councilors should be required to have some skills pertinent to the job or at the very least have to undergo specific training

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

JOhn

Q20. Surname:

Le Harivel

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paraparaumu

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



Respondent No: 85

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 14, 2024 12:12:56 pm

Last Seen: Aug 14, 2024 12:12:56 pm

- Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10? No
- 
- Q2. Yes - tell us more
- not answered
- 
- Q3. No - tell us more
- A reduction to 8 would be more sensible. 10 is far too many.
- 
- Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor? No
- 
- Q5. Yes - tell us more
- not answered
- 
- Q6. No - tell us more
- Kapiti does not need 10 councillors for the reasons given in the previous question
- 
- Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)
- Scrap the Maori ward and merge the Paekakariki ward with Paraparaumu ward
- 
- Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards? No
- 
- Q9. Yes - tell us more:
- not answered
- 
- Q10. No - tell us more:
- 3 wards would be sufficient
- 
- Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional) Yes
- 
- Q12. Yes - tell us more:
- Makes sense
-

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

No

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

They should be merged

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

Kapiti does not need so many elected/paid officials for such a small area

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

not answered

Q20. Surname:

not answered

Q21. Email:

not answered

Q22. Phone:

not answered

Q23. Postal address:

not answered

Q24. Postcode:

not answered

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paraparaumu

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



Respondent No: 86

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 14, 2024 12:30:16 pm

Last Seen: Aug 14, 2024 12:30:16 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

No

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

I do not see the need to reduce the district wide number of councillors

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

I do not agree to a Maori ward councillor, this is not democratic, one people and one vote should be good enough for anyone.

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

All of this should be put to a vote regardless of legislation, we the people are already paying too much in taxes and rates, when is this council going to give back something or just get back to core business?

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

Yes, as long as they have been elected in a fair democratic fashion and not introduced by politicians who think this is what we want.

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

No

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered



Q13. No - tell us more:

The Otaki ward is big enough as it is and why reduce the waikanae ward.

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional) Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

Yes, we do not need division in New Zealand based on hearsay, we should be one people and the same rules should apply to all.

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024? No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 87

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 14, 2024 13:52:02 pm

Last Seen: Aug 14, 2024 13:52:02 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paraparaumu

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 88

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 14, 2024 13:52:55 pm

Last Seen: Aug 14, 2024 13:52:55 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

not answered

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 89

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 14, 2024 13:53:02 pm

Last Seen: Aug 14, 2024 13:53:02 pm

- Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10? Yes
- 
- Q2. Yes - tell us more  
adequate representation for the size of the district
- 
- Q3. No - tell us more  
not answered
- 
- Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor? Yes
- 
- Q5. Yes - tell us more  
not answered
- 
- Q6. No - tell us more  
not answered
- 
- Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)  
not answered
- 
- Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards? Yes
- 
- Q9. Yes - tell us more:  
not answered
- 
- Q10. No - tell us more:  
not answered
- 
- Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional) Yes
- 
- Q12. Yes - tell us more:  
not answered
-

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paraparaumu

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback





Respondent No: 90

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 14, 2024 13:55:08 pm

Last Seen: Aug 14, 2024 13:55:08 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

I think the total is about right, and I support a Maori Ward even though I would be voting in other wards (ie not eligible for Maori)

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Alisn

Q20. Surname:

Viskovic

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



**Respondent No:** 91  
**Login:** Anonymous

**Responded At:** Aug 14, 2024 13:55:43 pm  
**Last Seen:** Aug 14, 2024 13:55:43 pm

- Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10? No
- 
- Q2. Yes - tell us more  
not answered
- 
- Q3. No - tell us more  
not answered
- 
- Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor? No
- 
- Q5. Yes - tell us more  
not answered
- 
- Q6. No - tell us more  
7Ward councillors and 2 district wide. Only
- 
- Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)  
We are to vote on Māori ward wether we have one or not
- 
- Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards? Yes
- 
- Q9. Yes - tell us more:  
not answered
- 
- Q10. No - tell us more:  
not answered
- 
- Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional) Yes
- 
- Q12. Yes - tell us more:  
not answered
-

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 92

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 14, 2024 13:56:14 pm

Last Seen: Aug 14, 2024 13:56:14 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

No

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

council needs to reduce costs

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

We SAID we DID NOT WANT a maori ward. We are the ones affected so you should listen to us

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

Lies. maori ward is NOT required by law

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

No

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

Why change

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

No

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

Why change

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

Do not even consider maori ward. You asked us and we said no. You were elected on the stance that you would not have a racist ward

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

David

Q20. Surname:

Spicer

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Ōtaki

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



Respondent No: 93

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 14, 2024 13:57:40 pm

Last Seen: Aug 14, 2024 13:57:40 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered



Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paraparaumu

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 94

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 14, 2024 13:59:10 pm

Last Seen: Aug 14, 2024 13:59:10 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

There should be no Maori ward councillor. It is undemocratic to a councillor only representing one ethic group. When you created this role you did not listen to the feedback from the consultation round undertaken by the Council. It was clear that the council had pre-determined the outcome and therefore the decision to create a Maori ward has no legitimacy.

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

See comment above. As the decision to create the Maori ward is not legitimate for the reasons given, there is no legislative prohibition on removing it. In any event you have to seek a referendum now.

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



**Respondent No:** 95  
**Login:** Anonymous

**Responded At:** Aug 14, 2024 14:00:18 pm  
**Last Seen:** Aug 14, 2024 14:00:18 pm

- Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10? No
- 
- Q2. Yes - tell us more  
not answered
- 
- Q3. No - tell us more  
I would prefer there was nine councillors.
- 
- Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor? No
- 
- Q5. Yes - tell us more  
not answered
- 
- Q6. No - tell us more  
I would prefer there was one districtwide councillor instead of two, retaining the Māori ward councillor and keeping the seven ward councillors making nine in total.
- 
- Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)  
One general ward councillor. One Māori ward councillor. Seven ward councillors.
- 
- Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards? Yes
- 
- Q9. Yes - tell us more:  
not answered
- 
- Q10. No - tell us more:  
not answered
- 
- Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional) Yes
- 
- Q12. Yes - tell us more:  
not answered
-

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Pryor

Q20. Surname:

Rowland

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



Respondent No: 96

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 14, 2024 14:10:00 pm

Last Seen: Aug 14, 2024 14:10:00 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

No

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

Should be less - 6 is about right

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

We dont agree with this racist agenda being forced upon us. No to any un democratic representation.

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

My changes are to remain a democratic council. You are treading on dangerous ground by removing peoples democratic rights.

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

Walk away from this racist agenda that very few of the electorate support.

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback





Respondent No: 97

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 14, 2024 14:10:02 pm

Last Seen: Aug 14, 2024 14:10:02 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

That is sufficient, especially in a cost of living crisis for representation.

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

That is sufficient. I'm aware this is not about the Māori Ward Councillor but I support having them and if I move to the Māori register I am pleased to know I shall be represented.

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

Sufficient for the size of the council and population.

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

It appears to distribute the population more evenly per councillor.

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

As above

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

No it looks fine to me.

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

not answered

Q20. Surname:

not answered

Q21. Email:

not answered

Q22. Phone:

not answered

Q23. Postal address:

not answered

Q24. Postcode:

not answered

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



Respondent No: 98

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 14, 2024 14:12:15 pm

Last Seen: Aug 14, 2024 14:12:15 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

No

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

## Q13. No - tell us more:

It wasn't that long ago that the boundaries between Waikanae and Otaki were adjusted, with Te Horo Beach Road/School Road becoming the dividing line. This change was based on a survey from a few years earlier, where residents in this area expressed a stronger association with Waikanae than Otaki. Now, it seems the Council has reversed this decision, moving the boundary back to the south of Te Hapua Road and north of Peka Peka Road. As a result, this area will shift from being part of the Waikanae Ward to the Otaki Ward. This situation, similar to what we see with Te Hapua Road and Derham Road, creates a 'grey zone' for services like ambulances and health services. It's frustrating to see these boundaries continually shifted, seemingly for gerrymandering purposes. :( Stop changing Boundaries, respect the wishes and opinions of the people in the area and instead focusing on how to ensure a certain outcome of election, find a way that this area is clearly part of Waikanae and improve the area. Changing it all the time between Otaki and Waikanae all the time has an real impact, as no Councillor or Ward are interested to do something for this area - as it is maybe the people living their cannot vote for them anymore the nexttime.

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

No

## Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

## Q16. No - tell us more:

I think the change of Boundaries need much better be considered.

## Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Frank

Q20. Surname:

Simon

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



Respondent No: 99

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 14, 2024 14:18:41 pm

Last Seen: Aug 14, 2024 14:18:41 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

No

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

Too many councillors. Reduce to maximum of 8.

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

Too many. Get rid of the Maori ward and the Maori ward councillor.

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

Why have a Maori ward councillor when there will be no Maori ward after the poll/referendum ?

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

No

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

Too many elected reps.

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

No

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

Don't know enough about it. Where is the information available ?

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

No

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

Don't know enough about it. Where is the information ?

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

Listen to the residents and act in their interests instead of pushing your own agendas.

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

not answered

Q20. Surname:

not answered

Q21. Email:

not answered

Q22. Phone:

not answered

Q23. Postal address:

not answered

Q24. Postcode:

not answered

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paekākāriki-Raumati

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



Respondent No: 100

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 14, 2024 14:24:54 pm

Last Seen: Aug 14, 2024 14:24:54 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

Seems about right

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

Please keep the Māori ward- so important to have broad representation

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered



Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Olwyn

Q20. Surname:

Crutchley

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paekākāriki-Raumati

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



Respondent No: 101

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 14, 2024 14:30:06 pm

Last Seen: Aug 14, 2024 14:30:06 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

Fully support the creation of a Māori ward. We need to ensure indigenous representation no matter the make up of council. It works well for other councils and is nothing to be cautious of.

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Oli

Q20. Surname:

not answered

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paekākāriki-Raumati

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



Respondent No: 102

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 14, 2024 14:32:28 pm

Last Seen: Aug 14, 2024 14:32:28 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paraparaumu

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 103

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 14, 2024 14:33:51 pm

Last Seen: Aug 14, 2024 14:33:51 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

No

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

We should reduce the number of councillors.

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

Combine urban Raumati into the Paraparaumu Ward, then combine Paekakariki, Otaki and all the rural areas into a single ward with a single councillor. Keep a single districtwide councillor if that is required by law, ditch the Maori ward entirely (you know it's going to get voted out in 2025 so suck it up and do it now)

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

Combine urban Raumati into the Paraparaumu Ward, then combine Paekakariki, Otaki and all the rural areas into a single ward with a single councillor. Keep a single districtwide councillor if that is required by law, ditch the Maori ward entirely (you know it's going to get voted out in 2025 so suck it up and do it now)

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

No

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

Community boards should be realigned in sync with my suggestion to remove councillors.

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

No

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

As above

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

No

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

As above

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

The council is bankrupting itself trying to please everyone, it needs to slash expenditure by reducing councillors and centralizing everything in Paraparaumu.

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paraparaumu

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback





Respondent No: 104

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 14, 2024 14:34:43 pm

Last Seen: Aug 14, 2024 14:34:43 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

Seems to cover the area

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

I dont think that the council should be trying to bulldoze this through when a lot of people dont want it

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

Remain as is minus the current councillors and mayor

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

Im okay with it

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

No

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

Change for change sake and more waste of ratepayers money

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

No

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

No need for it, more waste if money

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

Start representing the ratepayers and not your own selfish agends

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 105

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 14, 2024 14:35:14 pm

Last Seen: Aug 14, 2024 14:35:14 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

No

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

To many reduce size to 8

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

No need for so many wards, only one district ward and not happy re Māori one

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

See above comments

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

William

Q20. Surname:

Goodin

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paraparaumu

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



Respondent No: 106

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 14, 2024 14:35:59 pm

Last Seen: Aug 14, 2024 14:35:59 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

No

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

Don't need a Maori ward.

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

Don't need a Maori ward.

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

New legislation removes the need for a Maori ward.

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paraparaumu

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 107

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 14, 2024 14:40:38 pm

Last Seen: Aug 14, 2024 14:40:38 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

No

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

No need to have a Maori Ward Councilor. Maori can be elected as an ordinary Councilor if they have the support and votes from all Kapiti residents. This is NOT democratic and is advantaging Maori as opposed to other ethnic groups How many votes did the Maori Councilor get vs total number of Maori are in Kapiti. And versus votes for existing Councilors?

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

It is racist and divisive to have a Maori ward Councilor. Councilors should be treating all ethnic groups as equal (we are now in the 21st Century). Another reference for equality is in the Bible

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

As I understand it Local government ALLOW Maori to be part of the decision making process and have representation on Local Councils. Councilors need to be elected by all people in Kapiti and special privileges should not be given to on ethnic group Maori Councilors should improve the interests of all Kapiti people Also Councilors deal with improvements/issues which are common to all residents - water, roads etc

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

No

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10.No - tell us more:

Without knowing the responsibilities of individual Councilors it seems there are too many Councilors. Especially when Rates are ridiculously high



Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward  
and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki  
and Waikanae? (optional)

No

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

What is the reason, advantage vs additional cost of changing boundaries

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward  
boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and  
Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and  
Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

No

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

What is the reason, advantage vs additional cost of changing boundaries Need more details

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

There is no room for racism. Every new Zealander should be treated equally no matter their race, sex, religion. We need to be like most other Countries in the World and have democracy Hopefully the Poll in 2025 will correct this

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in  
person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paekākāriki Raumati

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback  
will be publicly available in Council reports  
which will be included in Council meeting  
agendas unless you ask for your name to be  
withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 108

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 14, 2024 14:44:28 pm

Last Seen: Aug 14, 2024 14:44:28 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

I do not agree with the way the Maori ward was instigated when the majority of people consulted voted against it but I have to accept it's a done deal

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

See above

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

not answered

Q20. Surname:

not answered

Q21. Email:

not answered

Q22. Phone:

not answered

Q23. Postal address:

not answered

Q24. Postcode:

not answered

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



Respondent No: 109

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 14, 2024 14:48:56 pm

Last Seen: Aug 14, 2024 14:48:56 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

No

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

If you don't have a Maori Ward councillor then you only need 9. May I remind you that the poll you undertook was a resounding No. Wonder if you'll ever actually listen

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

We voted no in your "poll" on Maori wards, you disregarded this poll as it was a majority for No to Maori Ward. It will also save money

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

No it doesn't that's the whole point! You asked we said no and you ignored us anyway. Come election time you will be made to hold a referendum about Maori Wards you might as well start that now.

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

No

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

Because what you are neglecting to point out is that the 5th unelected person will be Maori. It's either 4 elected councilor or 5 elected councilors

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

Start actually listening to the people who vote - no one should be on the council without being voted in like everyone else. Your disregard of the poll results is an insult and your condescending response that you're "doing it for thr rangatahi" who CAN'T vote shows you're contempt As for orally presenting my submission I'm unfortunately working that day

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 110

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 14, 2024 14:52:06 pm

Last Seen: Aug 14, 2024 14:52:06 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

No

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

I live in Paekakariki and am not sure we need 4 community board members. The board is basically invisible and has done nothing to introduce themselves to the community, which I would've appreciated given all four were elected unopposed and are an entirely new board. The only thing they seem to have done is push through a lower speed limit without really having a relationship with the whole community. Maybe merge with Raumati and have two from each area.

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paekākāriki-Raumati

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback





Respondent No: 111

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 14, 2024 14:53:27 pm

Last Seen: Aug 14, 2024 14:53:27 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

It's a good number - not too many

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Ōtaki

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 112

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 14, 2024 14:53:40 pm

Last Seen: Aug 14, 2024 14:53:40 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

not answered

Q19. First Name:

Tania

Q20. Surname:

O'Regan

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Ōtaki

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



Respondent No: 113

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 14, 2024 14:56:40 pm

Last Seen: Aug 14, 2024 14:56:40 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

That's what has already been agreed, I think, last time.

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

Not clear on whether voters in the Maori ward also vote for the districtwide councillors or in their local (geographic) ward? The latter makes more sense.

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

No need to change this

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

Accept the community of interest argument.

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

Accept the community of interest argument.

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

I agree with the Council's decision to go ahead with the Maori ward despite the new legislation

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Malcolm

Q20. Surname:

Macaskill

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paraparaumu

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



Respondent No: 114

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 14, 2024 15:22:18 pm

Last Seen: Aug 14, 2024 15:22:18 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

Too many people makes decision making more complex.

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

I prefer 3 district wide councilors and no maori ward

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

Simple is best . If anything the size of the community wards could be smaller

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered



Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

No

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Geoff

Q20. Surname:

Todd

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



Respondent No: 115

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 14, 2024 15:28:58 pm

Last Seen: Aug 14, 2024 15:28:58 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

Probably still too many

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

Don't need a Maori ward councillor

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

You should have gone against the wishes of the govt and the community by voting to retain the Maori ward councillor. We will remember at election time

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

Enough people

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

No

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

You are chopping part of Waikanae off -it's not Otaki. Leave it as it is

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional) Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

X

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

Listen to the people-we didn't want a Maori ward councillor -this is why we voted a national mp in for the electorate and a national led govt You have aligned yourself with iwi who incorrectly steer you to put a macron Kapiti. You know the NZGB have told you not to do this as it's not correct

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024? No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 116

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 14, 2024 15:47:15 pm

Last Seen: Aug 14, 2024 15:47:15 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

It seems to work well and give good representation.

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

Don't agree with the Maori ward. It's racist and unnecessary as people of Maori descent are fully able to stand for council and be elected on their own merits and not by their birth/colour of their skin.

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

No Maori ward

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

It seems to work well and give good representation.

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

It seems to work well and give good representation.

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

It seems to work well and give good representation.

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

Don't waste ratepayers money on the Maori ward when it's highly likely to be voted against. Spend ratepayers money on things that are core business for the council, and keep our rates down.

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Karen

Q20. Surname:

Stewart

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



Respondent No: 117

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 14, 2024 16:00:32 pm

Last Seen: Aug 14, 2024 16:00:32 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

Make sure no houses or structures are built in flood zones

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

not answered

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paraparaumu

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback





Respondent No: 118

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 14, 2024 16:12:07 pm

Last Seen: Aug 14, 2024 16:12:07 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

Good that you have kept a Maori ward and appropriate way to do it.

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paraparaumu

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 119

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 14, 2024 17:15:12 pm

Last Seen: Aug 14, 2024 17:15:12 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

Ten is in line with representation numbers for most councils of our size.

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

This has been signalled- and am happy to see it go forward.

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

Yes - valuable link between communities and the council.

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

Dont live in those areas but seem fine.

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

Makes sense

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

Important to make sure the ward councillor numbers fairly represent the population numbers for the general wards- unlike the situation pre 2022 where Waikanae was under represented.

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Jeremy

Q20. Surname:

Smith

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paraparaumu

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



Respondent No: 120

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 14, 2024 17:15:32 pm

Last Seen: Aug 14, 2024 17:15:32 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

There is no need for separate Māori ward councillors , it's racist in my opinion

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

Legislation should be changed , there should be no special treatment for any single race

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paekākāriki-Raumati

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 121

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 14, 2024 17:26:57 pm

Last Seen: Aug 14, 2024 17:26:57 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

Seems a fair representation

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

A good split between ward councillors and districtwide

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered



Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Jane

Q20. Surname:

Griffith

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



Respondent No: 122

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 14, 2024 17:30:24 pm

Last Seen: Aug 14, 2024 17:30:24 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Thomas ROY

Q20. Surname:

Griffith

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



Respondent No: 123

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 14, 2024 17:42:31 pm

Last Seen: Aug 14, 2024 17:42:31 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 124

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 14, 2024 17:51:24 pm

Last Seen: Aug 14, 2024 17:51:24 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10? Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

I think that all areas and all groups are well represented by 10 councillors

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor? Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

Good to have the ward councillors as there are a number of distinct areas that make up Kāpiti. Very supportive of the Māori ward as we need to ensure Mana Whenua perspectives are included in our council decision making. This is also an opportunity to demonstrate appropriate governance to all NZ councils

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

I agree with 1 & 2

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards? Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional) Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

David

Q20. Surname:

ODonovan

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Ōtaki

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered





Respondent No: 125

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 14, 2024 17:56:50 pm

Last Seen: Aug 14, 2024 17:56:50 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

No, if we are to be one people why do we have to have a Māori councillor ?

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paraparaumu

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 126

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 14, 2024 18:11:22 pm

Last Seen: Aug 14, 2024 18:11:22 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

Thats a good distribution for our are

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

We have no need for Maori ward. Let democracy work and lets vote for our councilors based on other criteria than race!

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

WE need to make a clear statement that we do not see Maori ward concepts as democratic and show we are not in agreement with this proviso.

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

Listen to your constituents. Make a real difference in this democracy challenged world.

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 127

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 14, 2024 18:11:58 pm

Last Seen: Aug 14, 2024 18:11:58 pm

- Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10? Yes
- 
- Q2. Yes - tell us more
- 10 is aequate for the size of our district
- 
- Q3. No - tell us more
- not answered
- 
- Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor? No
- 
- Q5. Yes - tell us more
- not answered
- 
- Q6. No - tell us more
- No maori Ward. there is no need for seperate representation of an individual race within our district
- 
- Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)
- No maori Ward. there is no need for seperate representation of an individual race within our district
- 
- Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards? Yes
- 
- Q9. Yes - tell us more:
- not answered
- 
- Q10. No - tell us more:
- not answered
- 
- Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional) No
- 
- Q12. Yes - tell us more:
- not answered
-

Q13. No - tell us more:

no General maori ward

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

no maori ward there is no need for seperate ethnic based representation within New Zealand

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

not answered

Q20. Surname:

not answered

Q21. Email:

not answered

Q22. Phone:

not answered

Q23. Postal address:

not answered

Q24. Postcode:

not answered

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paraparaumu

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



Respondent No: 128

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 14, 2024 18:15:15 pm

Last Seen: Aug 14, 2024 18:15:15 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10? Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

Ten councillors seems a reasonable number for the size of the district; no need for a larger number.

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor? Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

Pleased to see the addition of a Maori ward councillor at the expense of a districtwide councillor; it will allow for more equitable representation.

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards? Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

The existing community board arrangements seem to work reasonably well.

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional) No

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered



**Q13. No - tell us more:**

I think there needs to be some attempt to improve the balance of representation between Otaki and Waikanae. Some part of the Otaki ward should be transferred to Waikanae to even up the mismatch in representation between the wards in the proposed scheme.

**Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes**Q15. Yes - tell us more:**

Looks reasonable in terms of relative representation and communities of interest.

**Q16. No - tell us more:**

not answered

**Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

No

**Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No**Q19. First Name:** Steven**Q20. Surname:** Edbrooke**Q21. Email:****Q22. Phone:****Q23. Postal address:****Q24. Postcode:****Q25. What ward do you reside in?** Paekākāriki-Raumati

**Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback** not answered  
will be publicly available in Council reports  
which will be included in Council meeting  
agendas unless you ask for your name to be  
withheld.



Respondent No: 129

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 14, 2024 18:22:54 pm

Last Seen: Aug 14, 2024 18:22:54 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

No

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

Seems such a waste of resources when councillors have little if any influence in council decisions once they are voted in.

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

SEE ABOVE.

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

No

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

i have approached our community board rep. several times and he hasn't ever responded.

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

No

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

See above.

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

not answered

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

Just start listening to the people you represent.

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 130

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 14, 2024 18:36:29 pm

Last Seen: Aug 14, 2024 18:36:29 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

Why am I waiting for the referendum on Māori wards instead of pre-empting the vote on establishing a Māori ward. It makes no financial sense to establish one before the referendum

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

I think we would be better to not pay councillors, go back to the arrangement we had 40yrs ago when we had people that knew what they were doing when allocating money for general work

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

Councillors should respect the views of ratepayers and not push their personal genders

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

not answered

Q19. First Name:

ALLAN

Q20. Surname:

Head

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Otaki

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



Respondent No: 131

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 14, 2024 19:27:15 pm

Last Seen: Aug 14, 2024 19:27:15 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

We need the voice of Mana Whenua at the table

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

John

Q20. Surname:

Taylor

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paekākāriki-Raumati

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered





Respondent No: 132

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 14, 2024 19:34:54 pm

Last Seen: Aug 14, 2024 19:34:54 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumatī and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

For those living in the Valley Road/Emerald Glen Road our needs are not at all aligned with those in Paraparaumu with most issues affecting us were things happening in Paekakariki, where we shop, eat, drink, catch the train, socialise and have previously voted in local councillors and community board members that we have everything in common with. The new proposed boundaries are much more sensible and we can again feel part of our community

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Turid

Q20. Surname:

Revfeim

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paraparaumu

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



Respondent No: 133

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 14, 2024 19:56:21 pm

Last Seen: Aug 14, 2024 19:56:21 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

No

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

where are the Maori representatives on the community boards??? there should be at least one Maori representative on each community board.

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

Tangatawhenua voices need to be heard on all community boards

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Ian and Jean

Q20. Surname:

Gunn

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paraparaumu

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



Respondent No: 134

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 14, 2024 20:21:42 pm

Last Seen: Aug 14, 2024 20:21:42 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paekākāriki-Raumati

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 135

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 14, 2024 21:06:48 pm

Last Seen: Aug 14, 2024 21:06:48 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10? Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

The more councilors we have, the more vanity projects are likely to be undertaken at huge cost. For example, the Waikanae cycle bridge must have the highest net carbon footprint of any project carried out in New Zealand given the tiny numbers of users and the hundreds of thousands of additional Km driven during the construction period. The Paraparaumu traffic rearrangement by railway station and mall has created bottlenecks by forcing mall traffic going north into conflict with the single lane on Highway 50. For what purpose?

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor? No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

The electors have already indicated they did not want a Maori ward, which expanded racist and undemocratic policies. Councilors ignored them, displaying their arrogance and contempt for democracy. The Maori ward has half the number of voters as the other wards. This is not equal voting per person.

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

Remove the Maori ward asap.

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards? Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

It does not obviously sabotage representation.

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional) No



Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

The current ward populations better reflect the number of ward councilors and are thus more democratic. It appears there may be a plan to keep adjusting the populations until the ward councilor number for Waikanae is reduced to 1 and the number for Otaki is increased to 2. Tiny steps.

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

No

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

The boundaries support population changes for the wards which are less democratic than the current boundaries.

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

Stop trying to sabotage democracy. Democracy may seem like an obstruction to imposing your brilliant ideas but it makes it easier for the electorate to remove corrupt and/or incompetent representatives. Without a doubt Kapiti has its full share of these.

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Peter

Q20. Surname:

Law

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



Respondent No: 136

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 15, 2024 02:15:17 am

Last Seen: Aug 15, 2024 02:15:17 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

10 councillors seems to be plenty for what is still a pretty small community Reducing Councillors to 8 would help reduce increased rates costs spiral

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

Don't see the need for 2 district wide councillors As previously noted KCDC should be looking at every means possible to reduce rates increases way above inflationary rates

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

Legislation can be changed if KCDC wanted to

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

KCDC needs to be more pro active in reducing rate increases to be in line with current inflation rates

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Warwick & Jocelyn

Q20. Surname:

Vrede

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



Respondent No: 137

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 15, 2024 05:42:06 am

Last Seen: Aug 15, 2024 05:42:06 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

No

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

I live south of Te Horo and rarely travel north for anything. I do all shopping, health, banking etc in Waikanae as it is closer. Also to access the expressway in both directions I need to travel south, it is an extra 4-5 minutes to drive north to Otako to then commute south on the expressway rather than travel through Waikanae.

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

No

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

The boundary change is not logical geographically.

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 138

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 15, 2024 06:02:26 am

Last Seen: Aug 15, 2024 06:02:26 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

10 Councillors seems like a reasonable number to represent a community the size of Kāpiti.

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

Having district wide & Māori councillors provides a fairer representation of the community.

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

Not my area but the boundaries seem fine

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

I support including Emerald Glenn into the Paekākāriki community board rohe.

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

James

Q20. Surname:

Kilbride

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paekākāriki-Raumati

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered





Respondent No: 139

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 15, 2024 06:40:38 am

Last Seen: Aug 15, 2024 06:40:38 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

No

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

We need to cost cut and feel this is not really required. We don't need all these wards surely council should be looking at all works required for each area.

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

Why do we need this many councillors? 1 district wide 1 Maori if voted for and 5 councillors is sufficient.

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

Love how you are still enforcing Maori ward councillor. But if we are to have one, they should be voted in. Think there is a lot of waste in having so many people. We are smaller than Porirua and they have the same set up.

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

No

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

I am sure that we only need 1 for the Paekakariki Raumati South and Beach wards. 1 Paraparaumu then 1 Waikane Otaki. From what I have seen they have meetings for nice to haves but no actual plans. Save the money.

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

The council should be going line by line to cut costs and pay down debt. These rate rises are ruining people's lives. When we first arrived on the coast our rates were reasonable, it has now doubled. Number of Councillors should reflect the population of the area. Porirua is larger and yet have same number of councillors.

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Heather & Phil

Q20. Surname:

Courtney

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paekākāriki-Raumati

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



Respondent No: 140

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 15, 2024 07:15:15 am

Last Seen: Aug 15, 2024 07:15:15 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

Seems to be working as it is so why change

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

I'm Maori and not a Supporter of apartheid. It would make better sense to have an extra councilor for Otaki and encourage more Maori to stand for local council. I want to vote for Maori representation but I can only do so through the Maori ward? What if the general ward candidate is a better person for the job, I'm denied the opportunity to vote for them.

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

By all means have the Maori ward but allow everyone the opportunity to vote for their preferred candidate.

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

Again, seems to be working so why change

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

No

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

## Q13. No - tell us more:

The proposal underrepresents the Otaki ward. What value is there in adding Te Horo to the Otaki? With only 1 councillor for Otaki the Te Horo community will essentially have no representation. They've already been isolated by forcing them to travel out of their way to get to public transport or to access to the expressway. What idiot decided to force traffic through the town to get to the expressway and then blocks of the bridges for half a year in both towns.

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

No

## Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

## Q16. No - tell us more:

Surely Raumati is part of Paraparaumu? And again you are forcing underrepresentation for Raumati residents. And giving Paraparaumu greater representation. Doesn't make sense.

## Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

There must have been good reason to change the wards last time. What's changed?

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



**Respondent No:** 141  
**Login:** Anonymous

**Responded At:** Aug 15, 2024 07:32:14 am  
**Last Seen:** Aug 15, 2024 07:32:14 am

- Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10? Yes
- 
- Q2. Yes - tell us more
- Feels like the appropriate number to me
- 
- Q3. No - tell us more
- not answered
- 
- Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor? No
- 
- Q5. Yes - tell us more
- not answered
- 
- Q6. No - tell us more
- I do not believe there needs to be a Maori Ward Councillor
- 
- Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)
- The need for a Maori Ward councillor needs to go to a referendum. The council should be able to determine what is needed for the region, taking into consideration needs of the local iwi and maori, without the need of a specific race position.
- 
- Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards? Yes
- 
- Q9. Yes - tell us more:
- not answered
- 
- Q10. No - tell us more:
- not answered
- 
- Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional) Yes
- 
- Q12. Yes - tell us more:
- not answered
-

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paraparaumu

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 142

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 15, 2024 07:54:26 am

Last Seen: Aug 15, 2024 07:54:26 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

I find it important to keep the administration as lean as possible.

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

I find it important to keep the administration as lean as possible.

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

not answered

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered



Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

not answered

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

not answered

Q19. First Name:

not answered

Q20. Surname:

not answered

Q21. Email:

not answered

Q22. Phone:

not answered

Q23. Postal address:

not answered

Q24. Postcode:

not answered

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paraparaumu

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



Respondent No: 143

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 15, 2024 07:54:36 am

Last Seen: Aug 15, 2024 07:54:36 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

No

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

I would prefer less. Representation is over done - we need least cost efficient and professional management of the regions infrastructure and council services. With less debate about trivia and dreaming up expensive ideas that rate payers can ill afford.

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

No more than 2 representatives accross the region in any event.

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

Representatives should liaise with all interested parties - I don't care what ethnicity they come from. I would really prefer council to be dis-established and professional commissioner be appointed as per Tauranga. I see council as largely wasted rates.

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

No

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

See above

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

No

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

There is no need for community wards and artifical boundaries.

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

No

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

There is no need for community wards and artifical boundaries.

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

This whole collection of feedback for trivia which does nothing but cost is waste and needs to be eliminated in the interest of efficiency and wiser spending of rate payers money.

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 144

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 15, 2024 08:14:15 am

Last Seen: Aug 15, 2024 08:14:15 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

here is a need to compare the cost of having community boards versus a residents association as occurs in Porirua. An annual grant may be as effective as a Board but cheaper.

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Graham

Q20. Surname:

Coe

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paekākāriki-Raumati

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback

not answered

will be publicly available in Council reports  
which will be included in Council meeting  
agendas unless you ask for your name to be  
withheld.



Respondent No: 145

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 15, 2024 08:23:11 am

Last Seen: Aug 15, 2024 08:23:11 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10? Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

I think the present allocation of numbers per ward is about right

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor? No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

I totally disagree with the Maori ward, what is wrong with any Maori being able to be voted on any of the existing wards, if you want a Maori ward you must also have an Indian, a Pacific Island one and so on. Its got to be one person one vote irrespective of race, colour, ethnicity

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

Not totally true. To have a Maori you have to conduct a poll, this hasnt happened

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards? No

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

I think 3 voted on is adequate when a councillor is added

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional) Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

n/a

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumatī and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

n/a

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

no

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Bruce

Q20. Surname:

Sutherland

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paraparaumu

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered





Respondent No: 146

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 15, 2024 08:32:11 am

Last Seen: Aug 15, 2024 08:32:11 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

I cant see any rationale for having any more bureaucracy than necessary.

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

No Maori wards as I believe that is a racist, we need one Kiwi = one vote

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

We need to change the legislation so we get one Kiwi = one vote

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

No

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

I cant see any rationale for having any more bureaucracy than necessary.

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

No

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

I think Te Horo is more aligned with Waikanae, I am suspicious of the motive for change as my opinion was never canvased.

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

No

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

I haven't seen / been given any reason for a change

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

We need a better way of allowing community participation in local body decision making in order to improve participation. Many of us are currently disillusioned with the process, priorities and results of council.

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Ian

Q20. Surname:

Sage

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Ōtaki

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



Respondent No: 147

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 15, 2024 08:40:22 am

Last Seen: Aug 15, 2024 08:40:22 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

No

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

there are too many, Kapiti coast ratepayers pay more to their counselors than anywhere else in the country, they do vanity projects and pointless things that are not wanted rather than looking at what is actually needed,

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

picking the race of the councilor is racist, people should stand and be elected in merit not race.

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

councilors should be elected on merit not race, either reduce the numbers or their pay, at the moment getting into council is a get rich quick scheme. the Kapiti coast population is not wealthy and the people can not afford the rates hikes that are consistently happening.

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

Listen to the ratepayers, every time the council decides to do a project it is pushed through regardless of the wants and needs of the ratepayers. the council is elected to represent the ratepayers not to do what they want.

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paraparaumu

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 148

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 15, 2024 08:41:30 am

Last Seen: Aug 15, 2024 08:41:30 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

No

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

We do not a Maori ward so no Maori Councillor

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

Maori ward is not needed. Just one citizenship please.

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

Give notice that Maori ward will be disestablished as soon as legislation allows it.

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

No

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

Elected representatives only please. No appointees.

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

not answered

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

not answered

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

Get rid of Maori ward. No unelected councillors or representatives.

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

John

Q20. Surname:

Watson

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paraparaumu

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



Respondent No: 149

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 15, 2024 08:42:59 am

Last Seen: Aug 15, 2024 08:42:59 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

I dont believe you need a separate Maori Ward councillor. All councillors should represent Maori as well as other New Zealanders as part of their role.

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

No

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered



Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paraparaumu

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 150

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 15, 2024 08:56:11 am

Last Seen: Aug 15, 2024 08:56:11 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

We do not need more councillors

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

It seems like a pragmatic balance

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

5 in total is enough

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

My answer is really NA - that was not an option

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

It's is pragmatic geographical change

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

No

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

John

Q20. Surname:

Mitchell

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paekākāriki-Raumati

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



Respondent No: 151

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 15, 2024 09:00:46 am

Last Seen: Aug 15, 2024 09:00:46 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Phil

Q20. Surname:

Glasson

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



**Respondent No:** 152  
**Login:** Anonymous

**Responded At:** Aug 15, 2024 09:39:56 am  
**Last Seen:** Aug 15, 2024 09:39:56 am

- Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10? No
- 
- Q2. Yes - tell us more  
 not answered
- 
- Q3. No - tell us more  
 four wards two per ward
- 
- Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor? No
- 
- Q5. Yes - tell us more  
 not answered
- 
- Q6. No - tell us more  
 as per 2
- 
- Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)  
 It is my believe current govt is to change this requirement. Recent referendum rejected this proposal
- 
- Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards? No
- 
- Q9. Yes - tell us more:  
 not answered
- 
- Q10. No - tell us more:  
 comment made
- 
- Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional) No
- 
- Q12. Yes - tell us more:  
 not answered
-

Q13. No - tell us more:

status quo to remain

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

No

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

status quo to remain

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

It is time council learned to live within budget and exam all expenditure and use rates on infrastructure not nice to have, we cannot continue to weather large increases in rates. Start planning for today and not 100 year events which may well be negated by progress

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

peter

Q20. Surname:

bean

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered





Respondent No: 153

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 15, 2024 09:57:32 am

Last Seen: Aug 15, 2024 09:57:32 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

No

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

The council would be more effective and more accountable if there were fewer councillors say no more than six.

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

Having a Maori councillor is inconsistent with other councillors being elected on the basis of location communities of interest. It is not clear why all ratepayers except Maori should be placed in location communities of interest except Maori. Having ward councillors means the interests of smaller rural communities are overshadowed by the interests of urban communities.

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

Reduce the number of councillors to six, no Maori ward councillor and no ward councillors. All councillors district wide councillors. Community boards with greater powers and accountability to better represent local interests. My understanding of whether or not there is a Maori ward will depend on the outcome of voting for or against that at the next local body election.

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

Agree with this proposal. Each community board should have some influence on which councillor is appointed to that community board.

Q10.No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11.Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

No

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

Community of interest of Te Horo residents lies with Waikanae rather than Otaki. Boundary of Waikanae and Otaki wards should be Otaki River.

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional) Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

Apart for my view that there should be no wards the boundary lines of the Paraparaumu and Paekākāriki-Raumati wards doesn't concern me.

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

Living in a rural area the local council is largely irrelevant apart from the provision of roads and consenting. To reflect that there should be more user pays charges for council services. That approach would create increased interest and involvement in council decision making as there would be a more direct link between council services and payment for those services.

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024? No

Q19. First Name: Alex

Q20. Surname: Love

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in? Ōtaki

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld. not answered



Respondent No: 154

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 15, 2024 10:08:55 am

Last Seen: Aug 15, 2024 10:08:55 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

10 is more than enough for our size

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

Maori are over represented and wield way too much power of which I have personal experience we should be in the eye's of the KCDC be one people one nation.

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

Maori ward's are not democratic and should not exist democratically voted councillors only .

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

Our community board seems to be doing the job they are elected for.

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

No

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

I put no because I'm not aware of this and I don't live in those area's

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

No

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

I'm quite happy with the boundaries as they are .

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

Please represent all of us equally as we are all one race the human race anything else is ethnicity and to separate us by ethnicity is separatism kcdc is guilty of this right now and it needs to stop ...

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Shane

Q20. Surname:

Roche

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paekākāriki-Raumati

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



Respondent No: 155

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 15, 2024 11:31:12 am

Last Seen: Aug 15, 2024 11:31:12 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Malcolm

Q20. Surname:

Francis

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



Respondent No: 156

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 15, 2024 13:56:45 pm

Last Seen: Aug 15, 2024 13:56:45 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

Maori rep is essential given their whakapapa to the coast. We are all enriched by an alternate world view which can best be heard, for the council, by representation.

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered



Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

jon

Q20. Surname:

hartley

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paekākāriki-Raumati

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



Respondent No: 157

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 15, 2024 15:17:58 pm

Last Seen: Aug 15, 2024 15:17:58 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

I think it's important we have these wards and especially a Māori ward to make sure there is good representation.

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

I would love to see more representation for our disabled community too. I feel that a lot of people who fit under this are not represented enough.

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Shaylis

Q20. Surname:

Ross

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paraparaumu

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



Respondent No: 158

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 15, 2024 16:07:47 pm

Last Seen: Aug 15, 2024 16:07:47 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

They should only be elected, not race based appointments ie a Maori ward councilor who is unelected by rate payers.

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

They should only be elected by ratepayers so no Maori ward councilor, ie a race based appointment.

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

See earlier answers. If you have to have Maori ward councilor, take away one of the other councillors.

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

No

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

More elected Community Boards members as this representation feels the most democratic.

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

Don't really have an opinion on this

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

As above

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

Please listen to your ratepayers more.

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paraparaumu

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 159

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 15, 2024 17:35:55 pm

Last Seen: Aug 15, 2024 17:35:55 pm

- Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10? No
- 
- Q2. Yes - tell us more
- not answered
- 
- Q3. No - tell us more
- Should be less councillors to keep costs to a minimum
- 
- Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor? No
- 
- Q5. Yes - tell us more
- not answered
- 
- Q6. No - tell us more
- Why aren't there more Maori ward councillors?
- 
- Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)
- Increase Maori ward councillor representation
- 
- Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards? Yes
- 
- Q9. Yes - tell us more:
- not answered
- 
- Q10. No - tell us more:
- not answered
- 
- Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional) Yes
- 
- Q12. Yes - tell us more:
- not answered
-

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Shelley

Q20. Surname:

Hemi

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered





Respondent No: 160

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 15, 2024 17:42:29 pm

Last Seen: Aug 15, 2024 17:42:29 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

You don't have a mandate to impose a Maori ward on the district, ratepayers indicated previously that they didn't want a Maori ward. Democracy has been trampled on by this council, that will not be tolerated.

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

The legislation doesn't require a Maori ward unless it has been voted on!! Have a referendum NOW! You won't do that though will you because you know it will be a crushing defeat, the woke lefty nonsense must stop!!! Railroading rate payer into a system they do not want is not democratic, it's the sort on nonsense labour, the greens an te pati Maori would do.

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

However the current mob must go, unbiased people without political agendas are what this council need.

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

No

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

No

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

You currently don't represent the kapiti coast, if you did you wouldn't be continuing with this ridiculous idea of forcing through some lefty bullshit Maori ward, Maori are perfectly able to join council if the candidate has the support of the community, just like anyone else.

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

not answered

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paekākāriki-Raumati

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 161

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 15, 2024 18:39:26 pm

Last Seen: Aug 15, 2024 18:39:26 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

No

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

I do not understand the value of the current community boards and what they contribute to their respective communities.

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Judith

Q20. Surname:

Le Harivel

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paraparaumu

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



Respondent No: 162

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 15, 2024 20:56:37 pm

Last Seen: Aug 15, 2024 20:56:37 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

No

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

Too many doing nothing

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

No

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

No

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paekākāriki-Raumati

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 163

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 16, 2024 05:37:27 am

Last Seen: Aug 16, 2024 05:37:27 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

Vital to have Maori representation

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered



Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

Any attempts to reduce Maori involvement must be strenuously resisted

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Mandy

Q20. Surname:

Hager

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paekākāriki-Raumati

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



Respondent No: 164

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 16, 2024 06:31:46 am

Last Seen: Aug 16, 2024 06:31:46 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

It works

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

I don't agree with the failed and racist concept of "separate but equal." The whole idea of a separate roll and separate council ward for Māori just perpetuates the racial divide and the subjugation of the Māori peoples. We are all kiwi. We are all citizens of Aotearoa New Zealand. We should therefore all vote and be represented as one people, one sovereign nation. We must stop this nonsense of being separate people, unless we start creating similar rolls and wards for Asian, African, European, Pacific, North American and South American peoples. At which point we become a totally separated and segregated society of chaos!

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

The legislation is flawed. It is racially divisive and violates the basic principles of equality under human rights treaties and the human rights act assuring equality of rights equal treatment under the law.

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

It works.

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

It fits the demographics of the region.

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

It fits the demographics of the region.

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

I think I've already made my views pertaining to the clear violation of basic human rights contained in the separation of the Māori peoples through the creation of a separate ward and separate councillor very clear! I reject your racist rhetoric and racist attitude to the Māori peoples as well as those toward the rest of the citizens of Aotearoa New Zealand.

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paekākāriki-Raumati

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 165

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 16, 2024 08:48:21 am

Last Seen: Aug 16, 2024 08:48:21 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

No

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

Don't agree with having a Māori councillor

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

Why is the council going against peoples rights when voted to not have a Māori councillor

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

We don't need a Māori councillor

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

No

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

No

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 166

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 16, 2024 09:09:45 am

Last Seen: Aug 16, 2024 09:09:45 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

No

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

Can't afford living in kapiti anymore with ridiculous costs

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

Can't afford living in kapiti anymore with ridiculous costs

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

Cut costs how can retirees afford this !!!!!

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

No

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

No

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

No

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

not answered

Q19. First Name:

not answered

Q20. Surname:

not answered

Q21. Email:

not answered

Q22. Phone:

not answered

Q23. Postal address:

not answered

Q24. Postcode:

not answered

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paraparaumu

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered





Respondent No: 167

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 16, 2024 10:13:09 am

Last Seen: Aug 16, 2024 10:13:09 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

Smaller rather than larger is most efficient

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

Maori can stand for councillors role. There is no place for treating one ethnicity different from others.

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

smaller rather than larger. Our rates are just out of control. The Council should be ashamed at the latest rates rise. How does Council expect people to afford increases way beyond any income increase. We will be applying for a discount on rates due to the financial hardship rates have become.

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

Don't see any issues.

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

don't see any issues.

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

/council must consider what administrative changes can be made to halt rampant rates increases. Smaller is better.

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Ewen

Q20. Surname:

Ritchie

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



Respondent No: 168

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 16, 2024 10:25:31 am

Last Seen: Aug 16, 2024 10:25:31 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

It is a good representation of the area given that that region is made up of several smaller towns.

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

No, I don't believe that a raced based nomination is neither required NOR a suitable proposition for an elected council that is neither gender or race aligned. All people irrespective of their race are equally important.

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

Seems a workable solution so no need to change.

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

Given the spread across several smaller townships .

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

As Above.

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

Please listen to the people and the general vibe of the current political spectrum and not the verbal demands of some who are effectively divisive.

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paraparaumu

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 169

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 16, 2024 10:50:06 am

Last Seen: Aug 16, 2024 10:50:06 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

Happy with that number

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

Because it was voted against last time and you keep treating us arrogantly and do your own social agendas

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

That is strange are you lying Kaipara have already removed their Maori Ward councillor .

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

ok

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

Makes sense

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

ok

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

yes start listening to the people not your agendas

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Ōtaki

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 170

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 16, 2024 12:45:59 pm

Last Seen: Aug 16, 2024 12:45:59 pm

- Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10? No
- 
- Q2. Yes - tell us more
- not answered
- 
- Q3. No - tell us more
- geez less than 10 is quite enough useless, deloaded councilers god what planet are they from ??? {a green one}
- 
- Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor? No
- 
- Q5. Yes - tell us more
- not answered
- 
- Q6. No - tell us more
- same as answer no2
- 
- Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)
- haha no matter what i say here --you have already stated ur intentions to me..that u lot have the final say
- 
- Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards? No
- 
- Q9. Yes - tell us more:
- not answered
- 
- Q10. No - tell us more:
- as above
- 
- Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional) Yes
- 
- Q12. Yes - tell us more:
- yes thats ok----well its not a voting issue
-



Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

as no 9

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

yes---get a life---stop thinking greenie issues --and all b/s around climate change and carbon issues----climate change happens---its nature--it cant be controlled.its been happening for millions of yrs --get real dont all be dreamers

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paraparaumu

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 171

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 16, 2024 13:47:57 pm

Last Seen: Aug 16, 2024 13:47:57 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10? Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

The Councillors have enough difficulty in their futile attempts to reach agreement on key issues namely finance and climate change without considering increasing their number.

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor? No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

Representation on the basis of race is repugnant to the belief that all people are equal.

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards? Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional) Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

No.

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paraparaumu

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 172

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 16, 2024 15:30:20 pm

Last Seen: Aug 16, 2024 15:30:20 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

Agree with 10.

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

I'd prefer to remove all the district wide councillors as they aren't necessary and confuse. Use example from Tasman DC as I suggested last triennium

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

No further comment.

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

Yes I agree.

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

I agree.

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

Ditto.

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

Scrap all the pointless District Councillors and make all councillors link with a ward. Maori rep will be linked to whole District as proposed. Use Tasman DC as the model.

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Lynn

Q20. Surname:

Sleath

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paraparaumu

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



Respondent No: 173

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 17, 2024 08:45:25 am

Last Seen: Aug 17, 2024 08:45:25 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

We don't need a Maori ward councillor

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

Drop the Maori ward councillor. The majority in the last poll didn't want it and you ignored that, wrong.

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

No

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

No need to change.

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

No

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

No need for it.

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

Drop the Maorification of everything.

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

not answered

Q19. First Name:

Adam

Q20. Surname:

Landy

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paraparaumu

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered





Respondent No: 174

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 17, 2024 13:18:01 pm

Last Seen: Aug 17, 2024 13:18:01 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

No

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

Māori ward councillor should be an extra

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

Māori ward councillor should be an extra

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

Māori ward councillor should be an extra

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Ōtaki

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 175

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 17, 2024 14:39:19 pm

Last Seen: Aug 17, 2024 14:39:19 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

No

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

No need for special race ward

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

No need for separate wards according to race

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

not answered

Q19. First Name:

Peter

Q20. Surname:

Dale

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



Respondent No: 176

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 17, 2024 14:51:33 pm

Last Seen: Aug 17, 2024 14:51:33 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

Ten is enough

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

There is no need for a Maori Ward, this was voted on and rejected previously. Maori have the same rights, privileges and opportunities as everyone else in New Zealand.

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

There is no need for a Maori Ward and the current legislation requires a public referendum which has happened and the proposal rejected.

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

No

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

Reduce or remove completely the community boards.

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

No

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

No real need for community boards at all.

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

No

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

No real need for community boards at all.

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

Yes, try and become a democratic Council and represent the wishes of the majority of the community.

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Ōtaki

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 177

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 17, 2024 17:33:59 pm

Last Seen: Aug 17, 2024 17:33:59 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

No

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

make it 11 so then there can be 2 Māori ward councillors

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

i think have 2 Māori ward councillors will be better then having 1 , it can be quite intimidating being sat at a table at a meeting and everyone else is a different race to you, this definitely isn't about singling out a race it's more about how will 1 Māori councillor feel in a room with no one else there race in there

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

2 Māori Councillors maybe a Women &amp; a Man

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

i agree but make space for there to be 2 Māori councillors

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

not answered

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paraparaumu

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback





Respondent No: 178

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 17, 2024 18:44:49 pm

Last Seen: Aug 17, 2024 18:44:49 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Grant

Q20. Surname:

Nicholls

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paekākāriki-Raumati

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



Respondent No: 179

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 18, 2024 08:53:59 am

Last Seen: Aug 18, 2024 08:53:59 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

not answered

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

not answered

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Ōtaki

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 180

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 18, 2024 09:44:24 am

Last Seen: Aug 18, 2024 09:44:24 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

No need to change

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

I believe that despite the National government's recent legislation, Maori wards are critical to abide by Treaty principals and vital in ensuring Maori have a voice on the council.

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paekākāriki-Raumati

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 181

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 18, 2024 09:49:36 am

Last Seen: Aug 18, 2024 09:49:36 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

not answered

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

Agree to keeping things the same size, happy to let you guys rejig boundaries. Very strongly support the Māori ward, please try to avoid wasting money on a referendum about it. (Maybe publicise how much that would cost). The govt's attitude to Māori wards is discriminatory.

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Linda

Q20. Surname:

Hill

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paekākāriki-Raumati

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered





Respondent No: 182

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 18, 2024 12:14:03 pm

Last Seen: Aug 18, 2024 12:14:03 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

The Maori ward is undemocratic and creates two classes of citizenship based on race. It goes against what the majority of the community indicated to Council. Furthermore, the Maori role numbers do not justify the cost to Kapiti Coast rate payers. The proposed Maori ward would only serve/represent 4,900 citizens, compared to the other four General Wards averaging over 7,800 per Councillor. Not cost effective use of rate payers money.

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

Explained above. Five Wards where all people are eligible to seek nomination democratically.

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paraparaumu

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 183

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 18, 2024 13:10:55 pm

Last Seen: Aug 18, 2024 13:10:55 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

Is there an issue with the current representation? Less councillors may appropriate

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

What is the formula for number of councillors per voters?

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

No

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

What will be gained by altering the boundaries?

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

No

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

What will be gained?

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

Is this an effective return on ratepayers funds?

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

not answered

Q20. Surname:

not answered

Q21. Email:

not answered

Q22. Phone:

not answered

Q23. Postal address:

not answered

Q24. Postcode:

not answered

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Ōtaki

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



Respondent No: 184

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 18, 2024 13:19:32 pm

Last Seen: Aug 18, 2024 13:19:32 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

This number appears to work well at present. I have not heard any valid criticism of the current number.

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

I strongly support the establishment of a Maori ward which means one councilor less for the district wide ward. Two councilors is enough to represent the district wide ward efficiently.

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

Community boards are important to represent local opinion in the five distinct communities making up Kapiti.

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Bruce

Q20. Surname:

Taylor

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



Respondent No: 185

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 18, 2024 14:05:39 pm

Last Seen: Aug 18, 2024 14:05:39 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumatī and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

William

Q20. Surname:

Lennox

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered





Respondent No: 186

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 18, 2024 18:24:01 pm

Last Seen: Aug 18, 2024 18:24:01 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

Yes.

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

Yes, it is very important to have a Maori ward councillor.

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

Seems to work well.

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

I live in Te Horo and it makes sense to be part of Ōtaki. We are connected to the schools, sports teams and community groups in Ōtaki.

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

No comments.

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Nicolette

Q20. Surname:

Butler

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



Respondent No: 187

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 18, 2024 18:42:34 pm

Last Seen: Aug 18, 2024 18:42:34 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

No

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

not answered

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

not answered

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

CEO IS OVERPAID

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 188

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 19, 2024 03:15:55 am

Last Seen: Aug 19, 2024 03:15:55 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

No good reason to change.

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

No councilors should be appointed or chosen by race.

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

The legislation will be repealed.

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

No

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

No

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

Council representation should not be divided by race

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

not answered

Q20. Surname:

not answered

Q21. Email:

not answered

Q22. Phone:

not answered

Q23. Postal address:

not answered

Q24. Postcode:

not answered

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paraparaumu

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



Respondent No: 189

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 19, 2024 07:32:43 am

Last Seen: Aug 19, 2024 07:32:43 am

- Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10? Yes
- 
- Q2. Yes - tell us more
- Ten is a good number.
- 
- Q3. No - tell us more
- not answered
- 
- Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor? No
- 
- Q5. Yes - tell us more
- not answered
- 
- Q6. No - tell us more
- We are one people Do we have a ward for Chinese?
- 
- Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)
- If that is the case why is the government having a yes no vote on maori on maori wards.
- 
- Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards? No
- 
- Q9. Yes - tell us more:
- not answered
- 
- Q10. No - tell us more:
- five elected
- 
- Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional) No
- 
- Q12. Yes - tell us more:
- not answered
-

Q13. No - tell us more:

why change now

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

No

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

as above

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

dont bother wasting time

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Ron

Q20. Surname:

Butler

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paraparaumu

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback

not answered

will be publicly available in Council reports  
which will be included in Council meeting  
agendas unless you ask for your name to be  
withheld.





**Respondent No:** 190  
**Login:** Anonymous

**Responded At:** Aug 19, 2024 08:19:09 am  
**Last Seen:** Aug 19, 2024 08:19:09 am

- Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10? Yes
- 
- Q2. Yes - tell us more
- We don,t need any more 10 is almost to many.
- 
- Q3. No - tell us more
- not answered
- 
- Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor? No
- 
- Q5. Yes - tell us more
- not answered
- 
- Q6. No - tell us more
- We done need a Māori ward. Councillors should be voted in on experience not there race. We are meant to one country not split in to them an us.
- 
- Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)
- Cut out the Māori Ward, it isn't necessary
- 
- Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards? Yes
- 
- Q9. Yes - tell us more:
- not answered
- 
- Q10. No - tell us more:
- not answered
- 
- Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional) Yes
- 
- Q12. Yes - tell us more:
- not answered
-

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Darryl

Q20. Surname:

Maycroft

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paekākāriki-Raumati

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



Respondent No: 191

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 19, 2024 09:45:25 am

Last Seen: Aug 19, 2024 09:45:25 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

I'm not worried about the number of general councillors, so long as representation is fairly equal across the rohe.

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

The current setup appears to be working well and I feel well represented; councillors and staff are committed and approachable. They have our interests at heart in what are currently difficult times.

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

The current boundary between Waikanae and Ōtaki does split our community (Te Horo Beach) and it would be good to have us all in the same ward either way. In both cases, the councillors are responsive to our needs.

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

not answered

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

Having a Māori Ward is very, very important. while Māori do have representation through Te Whakaminenga, it is not a formal "place at the table". Kāpiti can be rightly proud of its commitment to Te Tiriti and it is a strength of our district. A determination to keep it, even in the face of opposition from Act/Seymour and some parts of the community, is vital.

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 192

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 19, 2024 09:59:27 am

Last Seen: Aug 19, 2024 09:59:27 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

No

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

No

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

No

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

No

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

KCDC ignored the the electorate regarding the creation of a separate Māori ward. Now it is thumbing it's nose at Central Government by not revisiting this decision Immediately. Then it has the audacity to seek input from the electorate on more changes. This is NOT democracy. Not to mention the heinous rates increase too much of which is used in the pursuit of paying lip service like this pointless survey . The results of which I am most confident will be ignored as it will not support the decision KCDC have already reached.

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

not answered

Q19. First Name:

not answered

Q20. Surname:

not answered

Q21. Email:

not answered

Q22. Phone:

not answered

Q23. Postal address:

not answered

Q24. Postcode:

not answered

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Ōtaki

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



Respondent No: 193

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 19, 2024 11:31:50 am

Last Seen: Aug 19, 2024 11:31:50 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

Having a Māori ward councillor is racist, undemocratic and inconsistent with the Treaty Of Waitangi Article 3. Council should reverse its decision to include a Māori ward.

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

Council should reverse its decision to include a Māori ward councillor.

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered



Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

not answered

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

Having a Māori ward councillor is racist, undemocratic and inconsistent with the Treaty Of Waitangi Article 3. Council should reverse its decision to include a Māori ward.

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Terry

Q20. Surname:

Wilson

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Ōtaki

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered





Respondent No: 194

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 19, 2024 12:00:30 pm

Last Seen: Aug 19, 2024 12:00:30 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

The establishment of a Maori ward is important because while government thinks its representation of Maori needs and values is satisfactory, it isn't. Pakeha government officials still do not fully understand Maori. Therefore, a Maori voice through a dedicated ward will express Maori needs and values more effectively.

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Geoffrey

Q20. Surname:

Scrase

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



Respondent No: 195

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 19, 2024 12:54:48 pm

Last Seen: Aug 19, 2024 12:54:48 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

There seem to be an adequate number of Councillors to carry out all their responsibilities

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

Strongly support having a Maori ward to ensure better representation for mana whenua in the district.

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

Dividing Te Horo across the two representational areas seems counter-productive. The whole of te Horo has many common needs, interests and issues affecting all of the residents.

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

not answered

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

Living in Otaki I am very aware of the strong Maori community here. Their needs and interests and those of Maori in the rest of the district deserve a voice at the council table.

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Judith

Q20. Surname:

Miller

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Ōtaki

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback

not answered

will be publicly available in Council reports  
which will be included in Council meeting  
agendas unless you ask for your name to be  
withheld.



**Respondent No:** 196  
**Login:** Anonymous

**Responded At:** Aug 19, 2024 13:42:02 pm  
**Last Seen:** Aug 19, 2024 13:42:02 pm

- Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10? Yes
- 
- Q2. Yes - tell us more  
not answered
- 
- Q3. No - tell us more  
not answered
- 
- Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor? Yes
- 
- Q5. Yes - tell us more  
not answered
- 
- Q6. No - tell us more  
not answered
- 
- Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)  
not answered
- 
- Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards? Yes
- 
- Q9. Yes - tell us more:  
not answered
- 
- Q10. No - tell us more:  
not answered
- 
- Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional) not answered
- 
- Q12. Yes - tell us more:  
not answered
-

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

not answered

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

Kapiti was a beautiful place full of all life and full of things to do the last 20 years this place has been destroyed traffic lights everywhere residential areas have grown substantially it seems the council throws money at things that arnt needed please if your going to be a council member make sure your for the Kapiti Coast and not capitalizing on it

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paraparaumu

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 197

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 19, 2024 13:59:45 pm

Last Seen: Aug 19, 2024 13:59:45 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

No

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

Like most Kapiti ratepayers I dont agree with the Maori Ward. If KCDC goes ahead with it this should not reduce the other councillor numbers..its wrong.

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

I dont agree with the proposed Maori ward.

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

My understanding is that the proposed Maori ward was a KCDC initiative/decision not a legislative requirement. I would not proceed with the Maori ward in line with community wishes and democratic NZ principles.

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

The current structure is more than adequate. The test is having the right people on the Boards.

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered



Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

Yes, it would be much less divisive for our community if Councillors listened to what ratepayers want, rather than going their own ideological way. They are not elected on that basis.

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

not answered

Q20. Surname:

not answered

Q21. Email:

not answered

Q22. Phone:

not answered

Q23. Postal address:

not answered

Q24. Postcode:

not answered

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paekākāriki-Raumati

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered





Respondent No: 198

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 19, 2024 15:09:06 pm

Last Seen: Aug 19, 2024 15:09:06 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

No

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

You raised rates by 17% this year. With that in mind please reduce the number of Councillors for wards with > 1 Councillor in order to reduce burden on ratepayers for Councillor salaries until such time as you can demonstrate that you can manage council finances more maturely.

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

As above, given insanity of recent rate increases please reduce the number of existing ward and district-wide Councillors. The Maori Ward should be removed completely it's completely undemocratic. I understand you will be holding a poll on this next year.

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

As mentioned above, all wards with > 1 Councillor should be reduced to 1 Councillor in order to reduce burden on ratepayers. Alternatively the existing number of Councillors could be retained if Councillors reduced their salaries to find savings for ratepayers and prevent rate increases.

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

No

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

Changing boundary lines should not be a priority right now. Demonstrate some austerity to keep rates increases pegged to no more than inflation first.

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

No

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

Changing boundary lines should not be a priority right now. Demonstrate some austerity to keep rates increases pegged to no more than inflation first.

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

This comes off as optional stuff that we can and should immediately cease looking at in order to save money. How much will the changes cost? I could find nothing in the documents provided about how much has already been spent in staff time or other costs for these proposals and how much enacting them will cost? How are we supposed to make a decision when we don't have a proper assessment of the impacts? Please focus on the basic infrastructure and community needs and put all these optional items on hold until you can demonstrate that money is being managed appropriately through keeping rates increases to no more than inflation.

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paraparaumu

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback I do not want my name published with my feedback  
will be publicly available in Council reports  
which will be included in Council meeting  
agendas unless you ask for your name to be  
withheld.

---



Respondent No: 199

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 19, 2024 18:01:13 pm

Last Seen: Aug 19, 2024 18:01:13 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

A little concerned about population per councillor in the wards and whether more equal representation could be achieved, +/-10% seems high?

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paraparaumu

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 200

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 19, 2024 19:07:02 pm

Last Seen: Aug 19, 2024 19:07:02 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

No

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

8 councillors. Drop 1 from districtwide and 1 from paraparaumu

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

Current structure but drop 1 districtwide and 1 paraparaumu councillor

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

No

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

We currently sit under Waikanae and do not wish to be classed as Otaki, this will adversely affect our property value

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

No

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 201

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 19, 2024 19:08:25 pm

Last Seen: Aug 19, 2024 19:08:25 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

No

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered



Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

No

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 202

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 20, 2024 07:21:49 am

Last Seen: Aug 20, 2024 07:21:49 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

I do not agree with a Maori ward councillor irrespective of what the current legislation says.

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

No

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

No

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 203

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 20, 2024 13:59:25 pm

Last Seen: Aug 20, 2024 13:59:25 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

I strongly believe we need a formal means of hearing from Maori and that we will all benefit from having that input.

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

I like the idea of having a 'local' councillor who (hopefully) has a focus on the issues of the ward and is available to residents. There are distinct difference between the wards.

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

not answered

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

not answered

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 204

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 20, 2024 16:14:34 pm

Last Seen: Aug 20, 2024 16:14:34 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

No

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

We have too many members for our population

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

Don't agree with a race based councillor

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

No

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

I don't think we need community boards.

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

No

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

not answered

Q20. Surname:

not answered

Q21. Email:

not answered

Q22. Phone:

not answered

Q23. Postal address:

not answered

Q24. Postcode:

not answered

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paekākāriki-Raumati

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



Respondent No: 205

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 20, 2024 16:48:57 pm

Last Seen: Aug 20, 2024 16:48:57 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10? No

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

I question the need for 2 districtwide councillors. The mayor is effectively a districtwide representative, so 1 other districtwide councillor adequately provides for an overarching view. With ever-increasing rates, this is one way in which that burden can be offset, however modest the cost saving.

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor? No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

I do not believe that the creation of a race-based ward is justified, desirable or necessary. We are all supposedly equal, with one person, one vote being the basis of our democracy. There is nothing that prevents or precludes any special interest group acting in concert to promote and succeed in having its members or like-minded members of the public elected to Council positions. Such has been the reality with the likes of ratepayer associations and the Greens. To favour any sector group with its own representation in the way done with the Maori ward is discriminatory and racist. It perpetuates racial division and disputation which is regressive and ultimately destructive of our NZ society.

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

I don't understand the note in parentheses. While the Council may be obliged to honour its unilateral decision to create the ward for the 2025 election, the recent Amendment Act requires a poll to be conducted on the future of that ward. In the event that ward is disestablished, that ward councillor position could also not be replaced. When the poll required under the Amendment Act is eventually conducted, the result will determine the future of the Maori ward.

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards? No

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered



Q10. No - tell us more:

Again, in the interests of economy, the need for community boards is moot. The district is not so large as to require a dual level of representatives for each ward. The current total of 20 is excessive, and could be cut, if not entirely then by half. That would leave 2 community board representatives and between 1 and 3 ward councillors for each ward, plus 1 districtwide councillor and the mayor.

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional) not answered

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional) not answered

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

Councillors need reminding that they represent their constituents and must act in line with the majority view. They do not have the right to pursue their own preferences where these are not aligned with the majority view of those who elected them. Sadly, ignoring contrary views seems to be a bad habit of too many around the Council table. By reaffirming the previously ill-advised and anti-democratic decision to create a ward without putting the proposition to a vote of electors, Councillors have doubled-down on their highhanded contempt for those electors, preferring their own views over all others. If and when the matter is put properly to a vote, and if the majority support the proposition, then so be it - that is what democracy requires. Anything short of that is government by an elite. I have heard no explanation, plausible or otherwise, as to why a poll of all electors is so feared or undesirable.

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024? No

Q19. First Name: Clifton

Q20. Surname: Corbett

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:



Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback

not answered

will be publicly available in Council reports  
which will be included in Council meeting  
agendas unless you ask for your name to be  
withheld.



Respondent No: 206

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 20, 2024 18:16:38 pm

Last Seen: Aug 20, 2024 18:16:38 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

No

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

Do you need multiple for each ward. Never even dealt with our local councillor.

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

Same as above.

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

One per ward, keep Māori ward as is.

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

No

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

Do we need community boards.

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

No

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

Ōtaki is already huge and probably can't be well managed by what's in place currently. Waikanae can keep doing what they do (actually do more potentially)

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

No

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

Keep as is.

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

Councillors should be doing more for their communities. I haven't seen ours out yet. Rather than doing irrelevant changes like this that don't do anything for people.

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Ōtaki

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 207

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 20, 2024 19:37:16 pm

Last Seen: Aug 20, 2024 19:37:16 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

Dan

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paraparaumu

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 208

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 20, 2024 19:49:35 pm

Last Seen: Aug 20, 2024 19:49:35 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

No need for more elected members.

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

There is no need for a Maori Ward, all New Zealanders enjoy the same and equal democratic opportunities.

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

The legislation regarding a Maori Ward has been changed and consultation with the community resulted in an outcome that the majority did not want this.

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

No

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

There I no need for community boards at all, we should just have the single Ward councillors.

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

No

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

Just leave them as they are.

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

No

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

No just leave them as they are.

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

The Council is a democratically elected body and should act in a democratic manner in all decision making. To date the current council has not acted in this way and a number of decisions have not been democratic.

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

James

Q20. Surname:

Jones

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paekākāriki-Raumati

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered





Respondent No: 209

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 20, 2024 19:52:18 pm

Last Seen: Aug 20, 2024 19:52:18 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

We need to be tightening our belts at the present time, so we do not need to pay for more councillors

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

I'd like to retain the old structure. However, that does not prevent the council from referring to local Iwi for advice on Māori matters

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

My understanding is that the legislation was about to change

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

I do not want to increase Council costs at this time by increasing the number of councillors

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

Te Horo is a community and it unreasonable to have it split. Therefore I agree with the proposal to redraw the boundary lines to put Te Horo into Otaki Ward

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

not answered

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 210

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 20, 2024 21:08:22 pm

Last Seen: Aug 20, 2024 21:08:22 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

No

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

not answered

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Ōtaki

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 211

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 21, 2024 05:51:47 am

Last Seen: Aug 21, 2024 05:51:47 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

No

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

The number should be 11 - one additional Māori Ward

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

I think there should be at least 2 Māori ward councillors to ensure representation of both major Iwi contained within the Kāpiti District - Ngāti Toa and Te Atiawa. We also have Ngāti Haumia in Paekākāriki (a Hapu of Ngāti Toa), who should have a voice at the Council table.

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

As above

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

I'm pleased that the Council has proposed to keep the Māori ward role. This role is critical to ensuring local Māori have a voice at Council and can contribute to decision-making that impacts Māori.

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paekākāriki-Raumati

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 212

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 21, 2024 08:44:41 am

Last Seen: Aug 21, 2024 08:44:41 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

No

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

Smaller the better at the council level. Ward councillors provide the checks and balances.

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

I believe in one person one vote. Maori can decide to vote along with the rest .

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

Anticipate the change in legislation on its way.

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

No

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

Not sure, having lived in Te Horo for many years I. Never really associated my residence with Otaki.

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

No

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

I think Paekak is too small to warrant its own ward at all—might as well give Waitohu a separate ward—it's bigger.

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Peter

Q20. Surname:

Dale

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered





Respondent No: 213

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 21, 2024 12:34:23 pm

Last Seen: Aug 21, 2024 12:34:23 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

No

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

There is no logical sense having separate Community Boards for Paekākāriki and Raumati - one Community Board per Ward is equitable.

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

not answered

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

The published Ward numbers for Paekākāriki/Raumati and Paraparaumu do not make sense. The overall areas do not change but the 'Current' populations are 8760+24700=33,460 but the 'Proposed' populations are 8,300+22,900 - 31,200. So which ward are the 'missing 2,500 electors? Paekākāriki/Raumati seems to have got larger but the number of electors is reduced from 8760 to 8300 - is this correct?

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

Yes

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paekākāriki-Raumati

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 214

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 21, 2024 16:45:15 pm

Last Seen: Aug 21, 2024 16:45:15 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

we don't need a Maori ward councillor it is not voted on by everyone. It is racist and undemocratic.

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

A Maori ward will not pass a referendum. Maori can stand as a general councillor like every body else thank you.

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

No

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

I don't live there so why comment

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

There should be no favours for any ethnic group the community is in this together.

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Max

Q20. Surname:

Hooper

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Ōtaki

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



Respondent No: 215

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 22, 2024 13:19:32 pm

Last Seen: Aug 22, 2024 13:19:32 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10? No

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

I think a smaller number of councillors could carry out the governance role just as effectively and, possibly, more effectively for a lower investment in so called "democracy". I recognise that my view is not the view of the majority, and is not the status quo, so 10 is the maximum number of councillors there should be.

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor? No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

I think the balance is wrong. I do not accept that having ward councillors either enhances or ensures representation of all ratepayers in a ward, because any ward encompasses a range of different communities. I believe the ward councillor system simply encourages parochialism and patch protection and promotion (literally). A focused and effective councillor should be able to recognise and balance the needs of specific communities within the context of the general wellbeing of the district. Having too many ward councillors can skew the balance between district wide good and more localised benefits.

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

To satisfy the concerns about representation, I would have one councillor for each ward, whose function would be to work with their community board to understand the issues of their rohe and to act as a conduit to ensure local issues which may have escaped the attention of council officers and other councillors are taken into consideration when making decisions. I would definitely have a Maori councillor to ensure Maori views and Maori knowledge guide decision making. And I would have a youth councillor because the voices of youth should be heard in the decision making process - and not just in an advisory capacity with no real power.

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards? Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

I think more work needs to be done to clarify the functions of the community boards.

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

I live in Hautere, adjacent to Te Horo. I live in the Otaki ward: the land across the road from me is in the Waikanae ward, although geographically we are one community.. And that is the situation all the way down the Ward Boundary. To have the boundary down a road effectively divides a community. Personally, as someone who lives in a rural area, I feel more aligned to Otaki. And if, as ratepayer outside the Otaki urban area, I ever felt the needs of my area were being overlooked by the body of councillors, then as a ratepayer, I would hold the elected representatives to account.

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

not answered

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

Please recognise the limitations of representation. Make sure that a pragmatic approach is taken to ensure the costs reflect the benefits. And do not respond to the racist cant that is permeating central level: we must have a Maori councillor.

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

not answered

Q20. Surname:

not answered

Q21. Email:

not answered

Q22. Phone:

not answered

Q23. Postal address:

not answered

Q24. Postcode:

not answered

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Ōtaki

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback not answered  
will be publicly available in Council reports  
which will be included in Council meeting  
agendas unless you ask for your name to be  
withheld.

---





Respondent No: 216

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 22, 2024 13:52:00 pm

Last Seen: Aug 22, 2024 13:52:00 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

i am strongly in favour of having a Maori ward councillor.

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

Yes strongly in favour. I live at Te Horo Beach and am currently in the Waikanae community board area. I identify far more closely with Otaki where I go to the dr, library, chemist, hairdresser, attend things like the Maoriland Film Festival and am involved in community activities such as Energise Otaki.



Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

I strongly support a Maori ward councillor. In my Otaki electorate local Maori and Iwi initiatives contribute hugely to the vibrant, cohesive and inclusive community. We all, Maori and non-Maori, benefit from the wonderful Maoriland hub and all its activities such as the annual film festival, and from iwi run vaccine services - as well as all the activities run by other groups. However the Maori input does not seem to translate across to Waikanae board meetings I have attended where Maori issues, if raised at all, do not seem to be well understood or acknowledged and there is not much of a Maori presence. Other areas which already have Maori wards say their councils and communities have benefited greatly from having Maori ward councillors.

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

not answered

Q20. Surname:

not answered

Q21. Email:

not answered

Q22. Phone:

not answered

Q23. Postal address:

not answered

Q24. Postcode:

not answered

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



Respondent No: 217

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 22, 2024 14:39:22 pm

Last Seen: Aug 22, 2024 14:39:22 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

No need for any more and less would be preferable.

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

We do not need to establish a special ward for Maori all peoples of New Zealand enjoy equal rights, privileges and opportunities, this is known as a democratic society, clearly a different concept to that of the Kapiti Coast district council elected members.

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

We do not need to establish a special ward for Maori all peoples of New Zealand enjoy equal rights, privileges and opportunities, this is known as a democratic society, clearly a different concept to that of the Kapiti Coast district council elected members.

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

No

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

There is really no need for community boards at all, we just need one ward councilor on the main council.

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

No

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

Leave the boundaries as they are.

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

No

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

Leave the boundaries as they are.

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

A good idea for the Council would be to represent the community in a democratic manner rather than the current actions where the wishes of the majority are ignored.

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Tony

Q20. Surname:

Tomson

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Ōtaki

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



**Respondent No:** 218  
**Login:** Anonymous

**Responded At:** Aug 22, 2024 15:36:05 pm  
**Last Seen:** Aug 22, 2024 15:36:05 pm

- Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** No
- 
- Q2. Yes - tell us more**  
not answered
- 
- Q3. No - tell us more**  
If 'we' can waste a seat on a racially selected councillor, we can obviously do without the 10th councillor and save money
- 
- Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No
- 
- Q5. Yes - tell us more**  
not answered
- 
- Q6. No - tell us more**  
There is no place in the 21st century for race based elected officials of any description. Apartheid is of course a crime. It is also staggering that Maori could wish to be patronised by having a race based representative as if they don't have the intelligence to secure such position without pakeha 'generosity'. What an incredible insult - have the people concerned learned NOTHING?
- 
- Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**  
If there be requiring legislation, if can have no legitimacy owing to its illegality. Just get rid of the race based position
- 
- Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes
- 
- Q9. Yes - tell us more:**  
nothing more to be said. Although the system could work better (council could do what the ratepayers want rather than pursue their own unrealistic schemes AT RATEPAYERS EXPENSE!
- 
- Q10. No - tell us more:**  
not answered
- 
- Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes
-

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

I assume the change will create some cost savings for ratepayers but do question the Wellington Hospital/Palmerston North Hospital boundary - will council officials take personal responsibility in the event of fatalities attributable to the extra time taken?

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

not answered

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

I would recommend that councillors consider the damage to racial harmony being created by their blundering actions not to mention the illegality of apartheid activities

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Peter

Q20. Surname:

Curling

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Ōtaki

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback

not answered

will be publicly available in Council reports  
which will be included in Council meeting  
agendas unless you ask for your name to be  
withheld.



Respondent No: 219

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 22, 2024 19:55:24 pm

Last Seen: Aug 22, 2024 19:55:24 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

I believe the Raumati Paekakariki Carlene should have 2 councillors and we should only have one district wide councillor.

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

See above

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

not answered

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paekākāriki-Raumati

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback





Respondent No: 220

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 22, 2024 20:09:35 pm

Last Seen: Aug 22, 2024 20:09:35 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

Things appear to be working well. I believe that having a Maori ward councillor offers us all an opportunity to show respect to te tiriti and the Maori people.

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered



Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paraparaumu

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 221

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 23, 2024 07:54:20 am

Last Seen: Aug 23, 2024 07:54:20 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

Too many cooks spoil the broth

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

No need for a Maori ward councillor unless you provide a Pakeha councillor too

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

No Maori ward specific councillor

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

not answered

Q20. Surname:

not answered

Q21. Email:

not answered

Q22. Phone:

not answered

Q23. Postal address:

not answered

Q24. Postcode:

not answered

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paraparaumu

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



Respondent No: 222

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 23, 2024 13:17:53 pm

Last Seen: Aug 23, 2024 13:17:53 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

No

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

I disagree with the establishment of a Maori ward

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

I dont agree with separation of our communities based on race

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

Maori wards ought not be compulsory and I think the concept of dividing communities based on race is detrimental.

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

No

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

not answered

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Ōtaki

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 223

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 23, 2024 14:53:28 pm

Last Seen: Aug 23, 2024 14:53:28 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10? Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor? No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

It is not clear what a Maori ward is exactly doing and will have a conflict of interest as that person will be from one location plus local Iwi interest not the wider Kapiti Area. That means there is a conflict of interest. Most people will say they are not bias but everyone is. That is why councillors and ward should declare their business in the region as there can be a conflict of interest which can impact some decision making.

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

I think there should be a wider open debate on what a Maori ward does before pushing forward. There a many Iwi's who are quite open to discussions and many who are not. I think they should work together and at this stage there is no openness. One idea during Matariki to put one Iwi (in the country) in the picture, each year a different one so they can tell us about their local story, issues, history and challenges ending with a large bonfire of such. There might a roadshow which contribute to this event. Of course they get the advertisement and the positive view on the region. A win win situation. As Waitangi day is very political oriented and is to my opinion very negative not unity minded. There is so much not said and it should continue a story of weaving.

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards? Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10.No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward  
and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki  
and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward  
boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and  
Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and  
Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in  
person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paraparaumu

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback  
will be publicly available in Council reports  
which will be included in Council meeting  
agendas unless you ask for your name to be  
withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 224

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 23, 2024 17:44:45 pm

Last Seen: Aug 23, 2024 17:44:45 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

No

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered



Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

No

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paraparaumu

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 225

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 24, 2024 04:43:15 am

Last Seen: Aug 24, 2024 04:43:15 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

Keeping the Māori ward is essential

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Ōtaki

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 226

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 24, 2024 05:38:31 am

Last Seen: Aug 24, 2024 05:38:31 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10? No

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

My thinking is that with the cost of living crisis affecting many low-income families around New Zealand and government cuts to public service funding, which has led to redundancies in public service, elected government officials should also reduce in numbers to reflect the present realities. Government should lead by example. I don't see why public service is reduced but not elected government officials.

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor? No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

Similar reason as above. I agree we might keep Maori ward councillor (if only if) we cannot find a way to balance the diversity or have a Maori representation among the councillors. However, I would suggest 4 ward councillors and 2 districtwide councillors. These districtwide councillors could cover small wards like Paekakariki/Raumati and Paraparaumu wards or contribute to the larger wards.

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

I would suggest 4 ward councillors and 2 districtwide councillors. These districtwide councillors could cover small wards like Paekakariki/Raumati and Paraparaumu wards or contribute to the larger wards. Yes, there should be a Maori representation.

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards? Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

One councillor from one of the two districtwide councillors. 4 elected ward councillors 4 elected representatives of community boards. It make more sense.

Q10.No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward  
and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki  
and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

This will give more people in those areas opportunity to participate in democracy. The more the better.

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward  
boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and  
Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and  
Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in  
person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paraparaumu

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback  
will be publicly available in Council reports  
which will be included in Council meeting  
agendas unless you ask for your name to be  
withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 227

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 24, 2024 08:20:02 am

Last Seen: Aug 24, 2024 08:20:02 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

Governance of Kapiti should be manageable by 10 capably skilled and democratically elected representatives

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

A Maori ward councillor would need to be democratically elected by all voters regardless of the race they identify as

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

I understand that there is currently no legal requirement to include one Maori ward unless they are democratically elected like all the other councillors. The current government has stated clearly that the proposal to appoint Maori ward councillor must be returned to the voting public for their consideration through a referendum.

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

This is the avenue through which I am able to discuss community matters and make recommendations to Council.

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

not answered

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

not answered

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

I have no knowledge of the proposed changes to Ōtaki, Waikanae, Paraparaumu and Paekākāriki boundaries. Searching for these proposed changes to Ōtaki, Waikanae, Paraparaumu and Paekākāriki boundaries on the KCDC website produced no information.

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

Yes

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paekākāriki-Raumati

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback





Respondent No: 228

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 24, 2024 09:43:04 am

Last Seen: Aug 24, 2024 09:43:04 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

Do not support a Maori Ward Councillor

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

To rescind the Maori ward vote. Almost all other councils throughout the country have now opposed the formation of Maori wards as per their ratepayers overwhelming opposition to them.

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

No

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered



Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

No

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paraparaumu

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 229

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 24, 2024 09:56:44 am

Last Seen: Aug 24, 2024 09:56:44 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

No

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

Its one way to cut costs...I'm sure 9 will do the job just fine. Councils have to reduce their expenditure. I'm not going to pay another ~18 percent rate increase next year. You have to keep the increases to being in line with inflation. Just listen to Prime Minister Luxon's speech earlier this week.

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

We do not support Maori Wards. They are not democratic. If the Council wants one, have a referendum on the issue, as the Government has instructed Councils to do.

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

What legislation? Put the Maori ward issue to a referendum, as instructed by Govt.

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

No

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

No because fewer is better... unless you can clearly demonstrate to rate payers why 5 are need, 4 will do

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

I don't think that boundary are all that important.

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

As for.

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

No at this stage.

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Graham

Q20. Surname:

Hancox

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paraparaumu

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



Respondent No: 230

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 24, 2024 12:07:55 pm

Last Seen: Aug 24, 2024 12:07:55 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

It appears to be working well at present

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

No

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

## Q13. No - tell us more:

The proposed Otaki/Waikanae Community Ward boundary should be the Otaki River - an easily identifiable physical boundary for residents of both Te Horo and Otaki. It appears that in the current KCDC proposal, Otaki Ward will have too many residents for one Councillor and the Waikanae Ward will have too few for two Councillors. If you include ALL of Te Horo in the Waikanae Ward this will go some way to easing this situation. Te Horo was literally cut in half in the last Ward boundary adjustment with no thought given to the Te Horo Community. In saying this though, they have been very well represented and supported by the Waikanae Community Board in this triennium and so I wish for the status quo to remain if the boundary doesn't become the Otaki River as most of Te Horo has benefitted by being included in the Waikanae Ward and the balance has benefitted by default.

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

No

## Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

## Q16. No - tell us more:

It seems that a few properties between the Kapiti Expressway and the Old State Highway 1 are excluded from the Paraparaumu Ward (Top left corner of Map 10). Again, how will residents and a community relate to this illogical boundary? It should be the physical boundary of the Kapiti Expressway and Old State Highway 1 EITHER ALL in the Paraparaumu Ward OR change the Raumati Ward boundary to include all properties south of Raumati Road and to the west of the Old State Highway 1 in the Raumati Ward.

## Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

Consider communities staying together instead of splitting them when creating boundaries of representation. I believe numbers are secondary to communities in the creation of wards.

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback I do not want my name published with my feedback  
will be publicly available in Council reports  
which will be included in Council meeting  
agendas unless you ask for your name to be  
withheld.

---



Respondent No: 231

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 24, 2024 14:02:06 pm

Last Seen: Aug 24, 2024 14:02:06 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

Feel that at this time we have enough coucillers . Perhaps as the region grows more in the future more councilors may be needed

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

I do NOT think that the people of the district should be elected based on skin colour. It's c called apartheid else where in world

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

Is this suggestion being put to rate payers in a poll to be voted on?

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

Appears to be sufficient for now

Q10.No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11.Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12.Yes - tell us more:

More equality with size of wards

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

As above

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paraparaumu

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback





**Respondent No:** 232  
**Login:** Anonymous

**Responded At:** Aug 25, 2024 09:13:09 am  
**Last Seen:** Aug 25, 2024 09:13:09 am

- Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** No
- 
- Q2. Yes - tell us more**  
not answered
- 
- Q3. No - tell us more**  
One elected councillor per ward - all councillors should be performance managed.
- 
- Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No
- 
- Q5. Yes - tell us more**  
not answered
- 
- Q6. No - tell us more**  
Inclusive ward representation should include everyone regardless of ethnicity.
- 
- Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**  
Not without referendum. The government have made the situation very clear. Councillors should be democratically elected on their ability to do the job rather than their ethnicity
- 
- Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** No
- 
- Q9. Yes - tell us more:**  
not answered
- 
- Q10. No - tell us more:**  
Only elected councillors. Community boards currently do not represent the people maori wards were put in place without the wish of the community despite a recent referendum stating local people did not wish for maori wards primarily because people are against racist segregation.
- 
- Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes
- 
- Q12. Yes - tell us more:**  
not answered
-

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

not answered

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

Listen to what the people who are paying your wages are requesting. People do not want to live in a community which creates division and segregation.

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paekākāriki-Raumati

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 233

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 25, 2024 09:21:23 am

Last Seen: Aug 25, 2024 09:21:23 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

No

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

One councillor per ward is sufficient there is no need for extra councillors.

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

Inclusive representation for the benefit of the community as a whole should not require the separate representation of a Maori councillor unless elected officially by the community.

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

The current legislation is under review. A Māori ward cannot be introduced unless a referendum has taken place. This has not happened and therefore any previous decisions in this regard should be revoked.

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

No

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

Only elected councillors should be on community boards. Not clear what role these "community boards" perform as this has never been properly explained as to what they do or what power they have to make any change. Are there any performance management or KPI's in place to prove work is being done and is of benefit to the communities they represent.

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

not answered

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

not answered

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

The Government have now made it very clear that the introduction of a Maori ward can and should only have happened with a clear referendum of the people in the community. We would expect that moving forward any changes to the elected structure of council would happen only by referendum. We see no need or requirement for segregated operation of services provided for and by the rate payer in the region. There is no tangible benefit being offered to the community as a whole. Māori can and are represented very well. Any segregation based on race or ethnicity or its requirement, has no place in a modern well functioning council.

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paekākāriki Raumati

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 234

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 25, 2024 13:44:02 pm

Last Seen: Aug 25, 2024 13:44:02 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

Fight like hell to have Maori representation as part of KCDC. In doing so you are honouring the Treaty and normalising a behaviour of inclusion, respect and leadership.

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paraparaumu

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 235

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 25, 2024 13:51:50 pm

Last Seen: Aug 25, 2024 13:51:50 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered



Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

Thankyou to KCDC for doing the right thing for Aotearoa and continuing to offer the option of Māori [ward] representation. You bring honour to yourselves and to all of our people and our land. Honouring Te Tiriti and helping to heal the past, as we work together in the present toward the future.

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paraparaumu

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback





Respondent No: 236

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 25, 2024 14:16:25 pm

Last Seen: Aug 25, 2024 14:16:25 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

Fairly low cost to ratepayers and they are acceptable

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

I strongly do not support having having councilor's based on race

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

No Maori ward

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

See question 1

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

not answered

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

not answered

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Ōtaki

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 237

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 26, 2024 09:40:23 am

Last Seen: Aug 26, 2024 09:40:23 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Morgan

Q20. Surname:

Proctor

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Ōtaki

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



Respondent No: 238

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 26, 2024 09:41:55 am

Last Seen: Aug 26, 2024 09:41:55 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

Support return of Te Horo to Otaki Ward

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Helen

Q20. Surname:

Cook

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



Respondent No: 239

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 26, 2024 09:44:25 am

Last Seen: Aug 26, 2024 09:44:25 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

No

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

No Maori Ward

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

No

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

No

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

No

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

No Maori Wards. Gov commisioner to run Kapiti

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paraparaumu

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback





Respondent No: 240

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 26, 2024 10:57:50 am

Last Seen: Aug 26, 2024 10:57:50 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

not answered

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

not answered

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

not answered

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paraparaumu

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 241

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 26, 2024 12:19:43 pm

Last Seen: Aug 26, 2024 12:19:43 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

Ten seems, to me, to be a reasonable number.

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

I think that represents a reasonable distribution of representation.

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

It works pretty well at the moment.

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

The population is changing... so it makes sense.

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumatī and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

See the previous answer.

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 242

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 26, 2024 15:21:51 pm

Last Seen: Aug 26, 2024 15:21:51 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

No

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

Far too many this should be 6

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

Again let the people decide who the six are from the ballot box . They need to represent there areas and all their constituents (all backgrounds etc)

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

A vote needs to occur to decide if a Māori ward is what the people want . Personally I believe iwi advisors should be part of the decision making process across all departments of council

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

Needs to go further and reduce number of councillors

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paekākāriki-Raumati

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 243

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 27, 2024 14:46:58 pm

Last Seen: Aug 27, 2024 14:46:58 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

I think Maori should be represented at council level and this structure ensures that this will occur.

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

not answered

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

not answered

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

I think the idea that only old white guys know what's best for the community is outdated. I like the way the current council works in a robust, forward-looking and collaborative way - I'd like to think that good representation fosters this approach!

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback





Respondent No: 244

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 27, 2024 15:10:43 pm

Last Seen: Aug 27, 2024 15:10:43 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

Good balance along with Ward representatives

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

Along with boundary changes this appears to give KCD voters good representation

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

Appreciate the work put into this proposal

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

Good reasons behind changes

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

I firmly believe as an area we must retain Māori Wards. Central government legislation to remove this representation in local government is wrong. I urge the council to strongly advocate for Māori Wards pre referendum.

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 245

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 27, 2024 15:18:54 pm

Last Seen: Aug 27, 2024 15:18:54 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

Really really important to have a Maori ward councillor !

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Bob

Q20. Surname:

Cavanagh

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



Respondent No: 246

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 27, 2024 18:32:52 pm

Last Seen: Aug 27, 2024 18:32:52 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

It's a sufficient number

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

We need to hold on to 1 Maori seat

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

No

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

The boundary should be at the Otaki River, not through the middle of Te Horo

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Ōtaki

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 247

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 27, 2024 19:36:07 pm

Last Seen: Aug 27, 2024 19:36:07 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

I think it is particularly important for KCDC to keep our Māori ward and commend councillors on making - and reaffirming - this decision, in spite of the racist and colonial policies and rhetoric of the current government.

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

not answered

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

not answered

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Ōtaki

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback





Respondent No: 248

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 27, 2024 20:53:19 pm

Last Seen: Aug 27, 2024 20:53:19 pm

- Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10? Yes
- 
- Q2. Yes - tell us more
- not answered
- 
- Q3. No - tell us more
- not answered
- 
- Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor? No
- 
- Q5. Yes - tell us more
- not answered
- 
- Q6. No - tell us more
- Disagree with having a Maori ward
- 
- Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)
- Do not establish Maori ward without a referendum
- 
- Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards? Yes
- 
- Q9. Yes - tell us more:
- not answered
- 
- Q10. No - tell us more:
- not answered
- 
- Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional) not answered
- 
- Q12. Yes - tell us more:
- not answered
-

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

not answered

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

Please stop introducing major changes without having the honesty to campaign on them. If you are going to consult then stop ignoring the feedback

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

not answered

Q20. Surname:

not answered

Q21. Email:

not answered

Q22. Phone:

not answered

Q23. Postal address:

not answered

Q24. Postcode:

not answered

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Ōtaki

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



Respondent No: 249

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 28, 2024 05:36:49 am

Last Seen: Aug 28, 2024 05:36:49 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10? Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

Honestly - I don't know enough to comment on this. I'm not keen on an increase in rates - so don't want more councillors. Is the council able to function well with less - then decrease. However, not at the expense of the Māori Ward councillor. I am Pakeha - I believe we need to have a space reserved specially at all times for Māori. Wonderful if māori representation is bigger than this one seat. What is good for māori is good for all of us and our environment.

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor? Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

Honestly - I don't know enough to comment on this. I'm not keen on an increase in rates - so don't want more councillors. Is the council able to function well with less - then decrease. However, not at the expense of the Māori Ward councillor. I am Pakeha - I believe we need to have a space reserved specially at all times for Māori. Wonderful if māori representation is bigger than this one seat. What is good for māori is good for all of us and our environment.

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards? Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

It is important for all voices to be heard.

Q10.No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11.Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional) Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

Neither agree or disagree - I live in Ōtaki - the line does not relate to me.

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

not answered

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Nicky

Q20. Surname:

Craig

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Ōtaki

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



Respondent No: 250

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 28, 2024 07:31:00 am

Last Seen: Aug 28, 2024 07:31:00 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Philip

Q20. Surname:

Eastwood

Q21. Email:

not answered

Q22. Phone:

not answered

Q23. Postal address:

not answered

Q24. Postcode:

not answered

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



Respondent No: 251

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 28, 2024 07:33:25 am

Last Seen: Aug 28, 2024 07:33:25 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

We do not need a Maori ward councillor. This is not Aotearoa, but New Zealand and we are New Zealanders

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

Scrap the Maori ward rubbish

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

No

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

Don't see a need for change

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

No

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

No need to change

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

Drop the Maorification of communications, signage, documents, etc. Keep to English

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Dayal

Q20. Surname:

Landy

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered





Respondent No: 252

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 28, 2024 07:35:26 am

Last Seen: Aug 28, 2024 07:35:26 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

No

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 253

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 28, 2024 15:29:43 pm

Last Seen: Aug 28, 2024 15:29:43 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

Disagree with Maori wards.

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumatī and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

No

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

Suggest keeping Paekakariki and Raumatī as separate wards.

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paraparaumu

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 254

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 28, 2024 15:40:26 pm

Last Seen: Aug 28, 2024 15:40:26 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

No

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

Te horo beach should remain in Waikanae

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 255

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 28, 2024 15:41:51 pm

Last Seen: Aug 28, 2024 15:41:51 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

No

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

Te Horo Beach should remain in Waikanae

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback





Respondent No: 256

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 28, 2024 16:39:42 pm

Last Seen: Aug 28, 2024 16:39:42 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

No

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

not answered

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

not answered

Q19. First Name:

Mike

Q20. Surname:

Rowe

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



Respondent No: 257

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 28, 2024 16:48:03 pm

Last Seen: Aug 28, 2024 16:48:03 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

No

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

Should be less 8

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

Mario ward should be voted on in 2025

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

No

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

Should be less

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 258

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 28, 2024 17:10:30 pm

Last Seen: Aug 28, 2024 17:10:30 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

Seems a reasonable number consistent with other local authorities

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

I have recently moved into the Waikanae Ward and may have left it too late to present my views on the Maori Ward. However, I'd like to record that I am firmly of the view that for a true democratic process to exist, no ethnicity (Maori, Chinese, Indian or otherwise) should be represented by a ward. If an ethnic group wishes to be represented on Council they can nominate a candidate to represent them. Our community has an obligation to ensure they have an equal chance of being voted in to a position on Council as all other candidates.

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

See answer to #4.

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

not answered

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Peter

Q20. Surname:

Merwood

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



Respondent No: 259

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 28, 2024 17:48:37 pm

Last Seen: Aug 28, 2024 17:48:37 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

No

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

Five would do. Switzerland is run by five people!

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

We don't need so many as that only causes too much discussion.

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

The Public do not want a Māori ward, It is not what the majority wanted and it is separatism! Why do you ignore what the majority want???

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

No

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

Too many people involved and costing the rate payers a fortune.

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

not answered

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

not answered

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

Why don't you carry out the wishes of the majority of rate payers who did not want a Māori Ward? English is our first language! We object to being addressed in Māori first !

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Rex

Q20. Surname:

Hebley

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paraparaumu

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback

not answered

will be publicly available in Council reports  
which will be included in Council meeting  
agendas unless you ask for your name to be  
withheld.





Respondent No: 260

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 28, 2024 18:01:52 pm

Last Seen: Aug 28, 2024 18:01:52 pm

- Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10? Yes
- 
- Q2. Yes - tell us more
- not answered
- 
- Q3. No - tell us more
- not answered
- 
- Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor? No
- 
- Q5. Yes - tell us more
- not answered
- 
- Q6. No - tell us more
- Don't think we need a Māori ward - we are all NZers
- 
- Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)
- No maori ward
- 
- Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards? Yes
- 
- Q9. Yes - tell us more:
- not answered
- 
- Q10. No - tell us more:
- not answered
- 
- Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional) not answered
- 
- Q12. Yes - tell us more:
- not answered
-

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

not answered

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

You held a special council meeting to approve maori ward councillor - perhaps this should have gone to vote of all Kapiti residents ?

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 261

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 28, 2024 18:05:15 pm

Last Seen: Aug 28, 2024 18:05:15 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

I'd prefer we joined with Wellington Cc

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

Think about joining with wellington

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 262

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 28, 2024 18:22:26 pm

Last Seen: Aug 28, 2024 18:22:26 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

Yes. The current Council fairly represents us and we know them both as individuals and as a council.

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

An excellent deployment of Council's Communication across a number of communities with interactive requirements. It would certainly be 'telling the world' if one of the two District-Wide Councillors was necessarily the Māori Ward Councillor. I'd vote for that if it were an option.

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

N/A

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

Yes but. These Community Boards do a lot - for nothing - and with really no authority. Still, they make their voices heard (Paekākāriki, Raumati, etc..) and best of all, they provide a very local forum where ideas are shared. They should be better resourced (ie paid for an acceptable number of hours over their terms) and Council should establish a 'reporting in' system to publicly and formally hear the issues from each Community Board.

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

I'm happy with this change

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

not answered

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

Use the Māori Ward to uplift the voice and mana of our Hapū and Iwi in the district. Bring them into the conversation about our future in this beautiful part of the country. Ōtaki is recognised as a World Indigenous Centre, thanks to Māoriland. Bravo! We have so much to gain by re-awakening our shared history in this place and standing together.

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

Yes

Q19. First Name:

Steve

Q20. Surname:

La Hood

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paekākāriki-Raumati

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



Respondent No: 263

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 28, 2024 21:07:03 pm

Last Seen: Aug 28, 2024 21:07:03 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

No

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

Fewer the better

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

Seperate Maori wards are inherently racist

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

The intent of the current legislation is to enable Maori wards only if sanction through a referendum any other approach is clearly a non democratic rort.

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

not answered

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

not answered

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

One person one vote

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paekākāriki-Raumati

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback





Respondent No: 264

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 28, 2024 21:26:19 pm

Last Seen: Aug 28, 2024 21:26:19 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

Perhaps more than 1 maori ward councillor.

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

not answered

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paraparaumu

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 265

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 29, 2024 04:40:38 am

Last Seen: Aug 29, 2024 04:40:38 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

Don't understand the purpose of district wide councillors. It would be more useful to have at least two Māori ward councillors to cover the whole Kāpiti area.

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

Have two Māori ward councillor.

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

not answered

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

Makes sense to include those areas within the boundary. It's not a huge amount of houses.

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paekākāriki-Raumati

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 266

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 29, 2024 05:18:07 am

Last Seen: Aug 29, 2024 05:18:07 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Jake

Q20. Surname:

Roos

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paekākāriki-Raumati

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



Respondent No: 267

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 29, 2024 05:40:04 am

Last Seen: Aug 29, 2024 05:40:04 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

Provisioning a ward based on race is racist. When a race gets treated differently than all other races, that is the definition of racism.

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

This is a leading question as you have clearly noted that we cannot suggest changes to the Maori ward. Based on this, I expect that future comms from Council will be likely to note that the public "overwhelmingly supported a Maori ward councillor".

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

not answered

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

not answered

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

Please stop presenting your own strong views on the Maori ward as this clearly has an effect on the way people will vote in the referendum. The Council's views are noted so strongly in comms that a proportion of the public will feel their feedback simply will not effect any change.

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

not answered

Q20. Surname:

not answered

Q21. Email:

not answered

Q22. Phone:

not answered

Q23. Postal address:

not answered

Q24. Postcode:

not answered

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paekākāriki-Raumati

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered





Respondent No: 268

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 29, 2024 05:47:36 am

Last Seen: Aug 29, 2024 05:47:36 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

I strongly support having a Maori ward councillor

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 269

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 29, 2024 06:00:24 am

Last Seen: Aug 29, 2024 06:00:24 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

Remove Maori wards completely. Hold a referendum if you intend to push the point.

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

New law requires a referendum if Maori wards are to continue. It is up to the people of the district, not agenda pushing councillors.

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

not answered

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

not answered

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 270

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 29, 2024 06:07:24 am

Last Seen: Aug 29, 2024 06:07:24 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

No

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

The current boundary splits Te Horo down School and Beach Roads. Much of Te Horo is closely aligned to Ōtaki and the boundary should reflect that. It should be moved south of Makahuri.

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

not answered

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Ōtaki

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 271

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 29, 2024 06:19:10 am

Last Seen: Aug 29, 2024 06:19:10 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

No

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

Need to reduce costs

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

Important to retain iwi focus around life in Kapiti.

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Alan

Q20. Surname:

Jones

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered





Respondent No: 272

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 29, 2024 08:03:28 am

Last Seen: Aug 29, 2024 08:03:28 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

Ten seems plenty, given the paucity of decent candidates.

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

Ideally, I would like to see more Maori elected in general wards but, given that isn't going to happen in Kapiti, a Maori ward is the next best solution.

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

No

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

I'm not convinced of the purpose of community boards. Ten councillors seems enough representation.

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

Not too bothered either way. If the experts say the demographics warrant a change, that's fine by me.

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

See above

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

Don't be put off by edicts from a bigoted Government. If you think a Maori ward is right, stick to your principles.

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Patrick

Q20. Surname:

Piercy

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



Respondent No: 273

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 29, 2024 08:49:33 am

Last Seen: Aug 29, 2024 08:49:33 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

Lower numbers in Council is always perceived as better

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

The Maori Ward should go to the vote as you are establishing/introducing a controversial seat which divides people and makes way for poor & racist relations going forward.

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

The legislation needs to have a democratic vote on the Maori Ward choice

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

No

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

Three is enough to reduce cost & then overall reducing of costs helps with rate charges

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

Looks ok

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

Looks ok

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

Listen to the National Government, we need to reduce or hold rates to a minimal charge

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 274

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 29, 2024 09:31:57 am

Last Seen: Aug 29, 2024 09:31:57 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

No

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumatī and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Patricia

Q20. Surname:

Sheehan

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



Respondent No: 275

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 29, 2024 10:43:34 am

Last Seen: Aug 29, 2024 10:43:34 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

the number suits the population base

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

there isn't now and has never been a logical argument for race based representation in local Government .The concept came from the Maori seats in Parliament which were introduced in 1867 to ensure Maori would be able to be represented in Parliament despite many not meeting the land ownership requirement .From the 1868 election 4 seats were set aside just for Maori voters but of course Maori could opt to vote on the main electorate system .Over time the number of Maori electorates has increased to 7 .More importantly however was the new MMP electoral system from 1996 .This lead to nearly all political parties having Maori MPs in their party caucus .Today we have a record number of 33 Maori MPs in Parliament .That means Maori now make up 27% of the NZ Parliament and the Maori seat MPs are a minority .NZ has come a long way from 1867 and across NZ Maori , on their own right and being judged on their abilities outside of their race , are representing citizens in central and local government .There is now no need for a special, case to be made for them to represent Maori issues more than there's a need for female only seats .No other countries operate racie based elections and you have to go back to the apartheid system of South Africa to get an example .Not something anyone wants to do .Its patronising and out of date .Its a pity that Councillors feel the pressure not to be called out as racist when voting rather than representing the voters who , right across the country have opposed race based wards

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

One ward councillor

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

makes sense



Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward  
and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki  
and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward  
boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and  
Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and  
Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

listen to your voters .Most wont get involved in this consultation process but a good councillor will interact with their  
electorate all the time .Make an intelligent call not one based on fear

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in  
person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae



Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback I do not want my name published with my feedback  
will be publicly available in Council reports  
which will be included in Council meeting  
agendas unless you ask for your name to be  
withheld.

---



Respondent No: 276

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 29, 2024 15:53:04 pm

Last Seen: Aug 29, 2024 15:53:04 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

The appointment of an unelected councillor to the Maori ward is undemocratic. This seat must be appointed by election.

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

Either no Maori ward seat or a Maori ward seat whereby the councillor is elected by rate payers.

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paraparaumu

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 277

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 29, 2024 16:15:23 pm

Last Seen: Aug 29, 2024 16:15:23 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

No

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

In my View all Councillors need to be voted in, as a democracy

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

No

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

All should be voted in

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

We are a democracy, not a dictatorship

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Greg

Q20. Surname:

Peek

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paraparaumu

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



Respondent No: 278

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 29, 2024 16:47:27 pm

Last Seen: Aug 29, 2024 16:47:27 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

Introducing the Māori ward is undermining democracy u didn't listing to the people and the government

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

No

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paraparaumu

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 279

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 29, 2024 17:06:31 pm

Last Seen: Aug 29, 2024 17:06:31 pm

- Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10? Yes
- 
- Q2. Yes - tell us more
- The system is working.
- 
- Q3. No - tell us more
- not answered
- 
- Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor? Yes
- 
- Q5. Yes - tell us more
- Good representation necessary!
- 
- Q6. No - tell us more
- not answered
- 
- Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)
- not answered
- 
- Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards? Yes
- 
- Q9. Yes - tell us more:
- Important to have different points of view, knowledge, age and gender.
- 
- Q10. No - tell us more:
- not answered
- 
- Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional) not answered
- 
- Q12. Yes - tell us more:
- not answered
-



Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Sue

Q20. Surname:

Wills

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paraparaumu

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



Respondent No: 280

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 31, 2024 07:14:33 am

Last Seen: Aug 31, 2024 07:14:33 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

So we have a range of voices

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

Local representatives are important

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Diane

Q20. Surname:

Connal

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Ōtaki

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



Respondent No: 281

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 31, 2024 09:55:30 am

Last Seen: Aug 31, 2024 09:55:30 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

I don't believe that elections should have any race based component.

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paraparaumu

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 282

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 31, 2024 14:23:25 pm

Last Seen: Aug 31, 2024 14:23:25 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

Yes, I think engaging with Tangata whenua and having an elected Maori Ward member will show vision and inclusiveness in line with Te Tiriti o Waitangi

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paraparaumu

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 283

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 31, 2024 18:05:59 pm

Last Seen: Aug 31, 2024 18:05:59 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered



Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Jamie

Q20. Surname:

Kerr

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paraparaumu

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



Respondent No: 284

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 01, 2024 09:42:25 am

Last Seen: Sep 01, 2024 09:42:25 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

Should be a small group to enable actual work to be done

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

One country, one people,. One Kapiti. Devision based on ethnicity is a fundamental issue of the Nazi party and apartite South Africa. We all know where that ended

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

Appears to work okay

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

not answered

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

not answered

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

not answered

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paraparaumu

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 285

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 01, 2024 10:23:33 am

Last Seen: Sep 01, 2024 10:23:33 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

No

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

Too many Crs, The cost of democracy is too high, particularly given the very poor voter turnout ie interest in local democracy  
Fewer Crs will save ratepayer money

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

Once again, too many Crs - and no need for a specific (privileged) Maori ward. Look at Mayor Whanau in Wellington via the "general" roll

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

Cut the number of elected officials - and the Maori ward

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

No

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

Please remove the community boards - just another level of bureaucracy. We already have local MP's. Little interest by constituents

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

No

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

See above

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

No

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

See above

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

We desperately need regional amalgamation for the Wellington region - we do not need 5 CEOs; 5 IT managers; 5 Mayors etc. Little economies of scale as a result, Cynicism by voters. Local government needs to change - unsustainable. I suspect local Crs are overpaid for what they do. You need no qualification or interview to become a Cr - and we end up with some "bunnies". Why not simply advertise and select/appoint six smart Commissioners to run KCDC ?

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Brendon

Q20. Surname:

Stone

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



Respondent No: 286

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 01, 2024 11:08:04 am

Last Seen: Sep 01, 2024 11:08:04 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

No

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

No

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

not answered

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paraparaumu

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback





Respondent No: 287

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 02, 2024 02:12:50 am

Last Seen: Sep 02, 2024 02:12:50 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

We need to keep the number of councillors down to help keep costs under control in the future.

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

I do not support the Maori ward. This is based on the ward not meeting a proportionality test (aka: a +/- 10% test) but also a decision to significantly change voting systems should be made by voters through a referendum and not by councillors. If voters agree to establish a Maori ward in a referendum, so be it. If there is to be a Maori ward for 2025-28, the proposed representation seems appropriate.

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

This question is incorrectly worded. The legislation does not require a Maori ward councillor to be established; the legislation enables KCDC to either affirm or rescind its previous decision to create a ward and then put it to a vote. The Council has decided to confirm its previous decision to create a Maori ward - but the legislation did not require it to do so; it could have chosen not to. With that decision having been made, the proposed structure of a 10 person council seems appropriate.

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

I am unconvinced of the merits of community boards but if they are to be retained, the status quo seems fine.

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

No



Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

Based on the consultation document, Otaki has too many voters per councillor and Waikanae has too few. It seems that the proposed boundary changes have made it worse. I am not sure of the answer as I don't know the population spread but an alternative to get closer to the +/- 10% is required.

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

No

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

The boundary lines for the wards and the community boards should align. I am in the Paraparaumu ward but in the Raumati community board. This diminishes the supposed value of community boards at least for this household.

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

A more general comment.... it is good that the Government has required the KCDC to have a referendum on the Maori ward question. This is a significant change to the voting system - almost a "constitutional" issue as it were - and should be decided by voters, not the Council. If the ward is a good idea, the Council should have confidence in the people having the good sense to support it. But it should be the people's decision as a matter of principle - and if they vote for a Maori ward, so be it. If the Council is thinking of any future changes to voting systems and structures, it should work to the principle that significant changes to voting systems and structures should be decided by voters and not councillors alone.

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Michael

Q20. Surname:

Papesch

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paraparaumu

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback not answered  
will be publicly available in Council reports  
which will be included in Council meeting  
agendas unless you ask for your name to be  
withheld.

---



Respondent No: 288

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 02, 2024 06:15:06 am

Last Seen: Sep 02, 2024 06:15:06 am

- Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10? No
- 
- Q2. Yes - tell us more
- not answered
- 
- Q3. No - tell us more
- Six Councilors and one districtwide councilor is enough. Definitely NO Maori Ward Councilor
- 
- Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor? No
- 
- Q5. Yes - tell us more
- not answered
- 
- Q6. No - tell us more
- Six Councilors and one districtwide councilor is enough. Definitely NO Maori Ward Councilor
- 
- Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)
- Six Councilors and one districtwide councilor is enough. Definitely NO Maori Ward Councilor
- 
- Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards? No
- 
- Q9. Yes - tell us more:
- not answered
- 
- Q10. No - tell us more:
- Too large a administrative burden
- 
- Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional) not answered
- 
- Q12. Yes - tell us more:
- not answered
-

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

not answered

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

We definitely do NOT want a Maori Ward Councilor as this does not reflect the multi-cultural New Zealand we live in.

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

not answered

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 289

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 02, 2024 07:06:32 am

Last Seen: Sep 02, 2024 07:06:32 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

We need councillors with interest in the Kapiti coast not in their own ideals

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

We do not need a Maori ward as WE are supposed to be ONE people not two .

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

It is getting to the stage we could need Indian Or Thai or other Asian councillors !

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

We need mayor and councillors who work for the people not do their own thing. And go against the flow

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 290

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 02, 2024 08:49:26 am

Last Seen: Sep 02, 2024 08:49:26 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

YES THEY HAVE ALWAYS REPRESENTED THE PEOPLE OF KAPITI

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

I DO NOT ENDORSE A RACE BASED COUNCIL

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

THE GOVERNMENT IS ASKING FOR A REFERENDUM RE THE PROPOSED LEGISLATION YOU ASKED US LAST TIME RE MOARI WARDS AND IGNORED THE RESULTS. THIS IS NOT A DONE DEAL.

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

LISTEN TO YOUR PEOPLE NOT YOUR OWN AGENDA I WILL BE OVERSEAS AND CANNOT SPEAK TO THIS

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

not answered

Q19. First Name:

Guy

Q20. Surname:

Weaver

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paekākāriki-Raumati

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered





Respondent No: 291

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 02, 2024 09:07:44 am

Last Seen: Sep 02, 2024 09:07:44 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

No

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

No we don't need 10 with the population of the area

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

There is no need for any of these ward councillor- less is more

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

No

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

No everyone should be elected not notimated

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

No

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

There is no advantage

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

No

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

You are reducing the wards for the largest population and creating larger areas which don't require it

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paraparaumu

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 292

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 02, 2024 10:05:18 am

Last Seen: Sep 02, 2024 10:05:18 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

The council must have a referendum to determine that the public want a Maori ward. It is not democratic for the council to decide

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

Legislation DOES NOT include a Maori ward without a referendum

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

A decision on a Maori Ward is not acceptable unless there is a referendum on the matter

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Ōtaki

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 293

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 02, 2024 10:55:15 am

Last Seen: Sep 02, 2024 10:55:15 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

not answered

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Ōtaki

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 294

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 02, 2024 11:33:48 am

Last Seen: Sep 02, 2024 11:33:48 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

Sufficient number for size of District

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

Definatly want a Maori Ward

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Jacky

Q20. Surname:

Renouf

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paekākāriki-Raumati

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered





Respondent No: 295

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 03, 2024 05:22:37 am

Last Seen: Sep 03, 2024 05:22:37 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

As it stands now, with no Māori ward

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

No to the Māori ward

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

Legislation requires a poll from rate payers on Māori ward. Council went against the majority of submitters on this issue who said no to a Māori ward.

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

No

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

Ward councillors should be on community boards and have voting rights with chair having casting vote if required. Community boards need more powers and say.

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

Listen to the majority, don't make a narrative to fit the decision you want.

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 296

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 03, 2024 05:53:48 am

Last Seen: Sep 03, 2024 05:53:48 am

- Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10? Yes
- 
- Q2. Yes - tell us more
- not answered
- 
- Q3. No - tell us more
- not answered
- 
- Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor? No
- 
- Q5. Yes - tell us more
- not answered
- 
- Q6. No - tell us more
- not answered
- 
- Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)
- not answered
- 
- Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards? Yes
- 
- Q9. Yes - tell us more:
- not answered
- 
- Q10. No - tell us more:
- not answered
- 
- Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional) not answered
- 
- Q12. Yes - tell us more:
- not answered
-

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

not answered

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

I believe it's important to consult and have good relationships with local Iwi where they are specifically affected. The only area where a Maori ward would be appropriate is where the local population has a significant Maori population e.g Otaki. However I do believe all councillors should be elected.

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Moir

Q20. Surname:

Paton

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paraparaumu

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



Respondent No: 297

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 03, 2024 09:15:03 am

Last Seen: Sep 03, 2024 09:15:03 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

"An elected Maori Ward Councillor does not have to be of / or identify as Maori decent." As there are already elected Councillors who are considered 'Maori' and there are already iwi representatives with voting rights sitting on committees, a Maori Ward is an expense that this Council cannot afford. Not required.

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

No Maori Ward

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

Community Boards are the personal link for ratepayers to discuss local issues and therefore speak to Council on our behalf. This is important to Democracy.

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

No

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

You dont give me the option of striking out yes or no, not my area. !!!

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Sue

Q20. Surname:

Frewin

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paekākāriki-Raumati

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



Respondent No: 298

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 03, 2024 10:15:25 am

Last Seen: Sep 03, 2024 10:15:25 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

No

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

councillors cannot control the staff who are paper shufflers and make most of the decisions which are over regulated and not always practical or logical and will not accept liability

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

as above

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

Senior staff members should be voted in by the ratepayers and answerable to them

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

No

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

As staff make most of the decisions councillors numbers could be reduced

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Ōtaki

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback





Respondent No: 299

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 03, 2024 11:31:55 am

Last Seen: Sep 03, 2024 11:31:55 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

No

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

I don't agree with Maori ward councillor so don't need 10 councillors.

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

i don't agree with Maori ward councillor - it is a racist decision . We all have a vote so it is unnecessary to divide our votes into race representation.

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

i thought that legislation had changed so that we the ratepayers get to vote on Maori wards.

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

No

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

Boundary lines seem to be changing to increase amount of left and green voters among right leaning voters. Very politically biased.

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

No

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

Same answer as question 9. Very politically biased and motivated to mix up the voter base.

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

just remember you are representing ALL ratepayers....stop with the racist (pro Maori) bias and remember we are all one race ....the HUMAN Race !!!

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paraparaumu

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 300

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 03, 2024 11:34:52 am

Last Seen: Sep 03, 2024 11:34:52 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

Nobody wants or needs Maori ward counsellors. Waste of tax payers money.

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paraparaumu

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 301

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 04, 2024 06:37:58 am

Last Seen: Sep 04, 2024 06:37:58 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

Each candidate must stand for election be elected democratically by the ratepayers . Not by ethnicity.

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

Democratic election, not by right.

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

Nz is a democracy . All its citizens entitled to equal rights.

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 302

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 04, 2024 08:12:33 am

Last Seen: Sep 04, 2024 08:12:33 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

Councillors should be democratically elected on merit, not ethnicity

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback





Respondent No: 303

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 04, 2024 13:21:40 pm

Last Seen: Sep 04, 2024 13:21:40 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

No

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

Cost to benefit is not fulfilled

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

Cost to benefit is not fulfilled

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

Cost to benefit is not fulfilled, require vote on Maori ward.

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

No

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

Cost to benefit is not fulfilled

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

No

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

No benefit

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

No

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

No benefit

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

Don't run next time promising to keep rate riser to a minimum.

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paraparaumu

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 304

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 04, 2024 16:30:25 pm

Last Seen: Sep 04, 2024 16:30:25 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

Gives us a good range of opinion

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

Happy about Maori ward think that's important

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

Think about what is best for most rather than your little clicky followers

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

not answered

Q20. Surname:

not answered

Q21. Email:

not answered

Q22. Phone:

not answered

Q23. Postal address:

not answered

Q24. Postcode:

not answered

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paekākāriki-Raumati

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



Respondent No: 305

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 04, 2024 16:57:25 pm

Last Seen: Sep 04, 2024 16:57:25 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

The present number is working

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

I do not agree with having a Māori Ward Councilor, people elected are there to represent everyone, not just one ethnic group,

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

I do not agree with having a Māori Ward Councilor, people elected are there to represent everyone, not just one ethnic group,

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

The Community Boards seem to be working at present.

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

More in line with the population base

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumatī and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

They give a local and diverse flavor to each board, representing everyone within the specific community

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

No

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paraparaumu

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 306

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 04, 2024 17:38:52 pm

Last Seen: Sep 04, 2024 17:38:52 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

No

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

1 mayor 4 general councillors 2 district wide councillors dont need separate maori ward . Maori are allready equally represented in general councillors nothing stopping maori applying to councillors

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

No need for a separate maroi ward.

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

No

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

Why is otaki so large twice the size of paraparaumu

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

not answered

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

Community alreasaid didn't want maori ward you ignored us.

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

not answered

Q19. First Name:

not answered

Q20. Surname:

not answered

Q21. Email:

not answered

Q22. Phone:

not answered

Q23. Postal address:

not answered

Q24. Postcode:

not answered

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered





Respondent No: 307

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 04, 2024 18:28:27 pm

Last Seen: Sep 04, 2024 18:28:27 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

The people of Kapiti voted decisively against Maori Wards and you ignored them.

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

Legislation does not say Maori Ward councillors must be included. You're lying.

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

No

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

Your're trying to rig the election in your favour.

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

not answered

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

Try actually listening. Involvement in the local democratic process is falling because you're ignoring the views of the people you claim to represent.

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

not answered

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 308

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 04, 2024 19:17:30 pm

Last Seen: Sep 04, 2024 19:17:30 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10? Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

The current representation Structure has worked well for the Kapiti Coast District

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor? Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

I suggest it is inappropriate to include the Maori Ward in this survey since the Council has already decided on that and it cannot be altered nor reviewed by the Council nor by the Local Government Commission. The retention or otherwise of the Maori Ward will be determined by the results of the Referendum required by legislation.

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

The survey should have stated that the Maori Ward is not up for consultation in this representation review before question 3 is asked.

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards? No

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

While the current Community Board representation Structure has worked well for the Kapiti Coast District the process of appointing Councilors to Community Boards causes frictions.

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional) No

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

In summary, there is no sound reason for KCDC to attempt to reverse the Commission's 2022 decision that overturned the KCDC 2021 Representation Review proposal. The KCDC staff paper refers to a 2021 survey, but the Local Government Commission was fully aware of that information when it made its decision to move Te Horo into the Waikanae Ward. The staff's argument that Te Horo is more closely associated with Otaki was exhaustively presented to the Commissioners by Councillor Cootes in the 2022 hearing (as can be seen and heard in the video of the hearing at: <https://www.youtube.com/live/MsbZBspkQE0?si=yaxe6ls6k9dgD8mc> ). The Commission rejected Councillor Cootes' argument in 2022 and furthermore his arguments based on Maori relationships are now much less relevant since there is to be a Maori ward. The Otaki-Waikanae boundary should be left unchanged or moved north. Our associated submission explains our view in detail.

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

No

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

We do not have a view on this but having accidentally ticked a box we cannot remove that and leave the boxes empty.

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

Our view on the Otaki Ward - Waikanae Ward Boundary are set out in our associated full submission. This survey should inform those filling it out that they can make a submission independently of this survey. While that is mentioned on the website it should be noted in the survey itself.

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

Yes

Q19. First Name:

Pat

Q20. Surname:

Duignan

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback not answered  
will be publicly available in Council reports  
which will be included in Council meeting  
agendas unless you ask for your name to be  
withheld.

---



Respondent No: 309

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 05, 2024 07:20:24 am

Last Seen: Sep 05, 2024 07:20:24 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

No

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

This is too many councillors.

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

There is no place in this society for representation by race. The Maori Ward should be disbanded

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

Four District councillors, two district wide councillors, no Maori councillor

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

No

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

Each community board to be five including councillor

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paraparaumu

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 310

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 05, 2024 07:23:01 am

Last Seen: Sep 05, 2024 07:23:01 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

No

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

waste of money

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

get rid of the maori councillor

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

what ever saves money

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

No

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

to much money spent

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

No

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered



Q13. No - tell us more:

make as one

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

No

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

save money make one

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 311

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 05, 2024 09:00:16 am

Last Seen: Sep 05, 2024 09:00:16 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

Provided they have proven technical, governance, financial skills then fine. Also not aligned to any ideology or political party.

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

I am mainly concerned about the ability of council to govern the region as a whole in a non-aligned professional way. Where we find the skills from should not be Ward driven so having one more District Ward councillor might help. Also, I am part Maori and feel we do not need a Maori ward councillor. Maori have good representation and the opportunity to represent at all levels of Government. Understand that this issue will be voted on later.

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

Point 2 above is a comment so assume you mean 1 and 3? I would increase district wide councillors to three and get rid of the Maori ward (understand that the Maori ward will voted on later). If we have three district wide councillors it may facilitate a more strategic view of the entire region and balance ward based views.

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

No

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

I am happy to get Raumati views to Council and if this is the most cost effective way of doing so then fine. I have a "No" here as I think we could get these views into the system more efficiently but this would work if we have the right skills, balance and backgrounds on Council.

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward  
and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki  
and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

Not really concerned,

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward  
boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and  
Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and  
Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

Cost is a big issue across all NZ Councils so any changes here must at least be cost neutral. If costs will reduce as a result of these proposed changes then it would be useful to clearly communicate them.

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in  
person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paekākāriki-Raumati

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback  
will be publicly available in Council reports  
which will be included in Council meeting  
agendas unless you ask for your name to be  
withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 312

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 05, 2024 10:54:55 am

Last Seen: Sep 05, 2024 10:54:55 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

The people of New Zealand over over-governed. I would argue that 10 councillors, for a population the size of Kapiti, is too many.

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

There are no barriers to any race being represented on the council meaning. Any one can stand to be elected a councillor at local elections; a race-based council seat is unnecessary and borders on separatism. Maori are considered in council decisions more than any other race and do not need yet another voice at the council table.

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

You state that legislation requires a Maori ward councillor, but you are being extremely disingenuous. Legislation passed by the National-led coalition Government states "Under the amended Act, councils that established a Māori ward without holding a poll following the 2021 changes will be required to hold a poll at the 2025 local elections. If a council does not want to hold a poll at the 2025 local elections they will have the option to reverse their decisions on Māori wards." Council did not ask the people of Kapiti in a binding referendum, I believe on purpose as ratepayers would have said "No", and are now forcing the Ward on the ratepayers for at least three years (hoping, I'd wager, that this is a single-term government)

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

No

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10.No - tell us more:

We are over-represented by elected officials; we do not need yet another layer. Get rid of community boards or reduce by half the number of councillors.

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward  
and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki  
and Waikanae? (optional)

No

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

This has not solved the over/under representation issue, for this reason it's an unnecessary change.

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward  
boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and  
Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and  
Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

not answered

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

A binding referendum, before the local elections should be held asking whether the ratepayers - not council officials & councillors - want this change.

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in  
person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback  
will be publicly available in Council reports  
which will be included in Council meeting  
agendas unless you ask for your name to be  
withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 313

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 05, 2024 13:08:08 pm

Last Seen: Sep 05, 2024 13:08:08 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

Looks like a balanced representation

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

Two District-wide and one Maori ward councillor will give a balanced view.

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

Community boards focus on local interests.

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

Boundaries look right and give balance representation

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

Look correct to me.

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Garry

Q20. Surname:

Aitchison

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered





Respondent No: 314

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 05, 2024 13:08:51 pm

Last Seen: Sep 05, 2024 13:08:51 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

I do not agree with a Maori ward Councillor as this criteria is solely based on race. All councillors currently are elected on merit as the population of Kapiti sees fit. Judging by figures provided by KCDC, a vote for a Maori ward councillor is worth double compared with any other votes cast in our district.

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

The comment "In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor" is incorrect; council does not have to include a Maori ward councillor, it could have retained the status quo until the Kapiti community requested a Maori ward councillor.

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

No

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

There is disparity in the appointment process of councillors to community boards already - Paraparaumu has the right for two whilst Waikanae can only have one. Change this inequity so both councillors in both wards are seconded to the community board.

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

No



Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

The 2021 Electoral Commission findings found that the Waikanae ward had to move up to Te Horo which balanced the +/- 10% requirement of the Electoral Act. With the creation of a Maori ward, the boundary should move closer to Otaki; most probably the Otaki River.

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Quentin

Q20. Surname:

Poole

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



Respondent No: 315

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 05, 2024 13:52:35 pm

Last Seen: Sep 05, 2024 13:52:35 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

This is the current number and appears to be representative and manageable.

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

The Māori ward is essential for equitable representation

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

N/A

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

The current arrangement seems to be working

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

Although proportionally representation by councillor varies, it does not seem significant.

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

Only that Māori representation is important. If the Referendum overturns the current structure, views of iwi must be formally sought in other ways

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paraparaumu

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 316

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 06, 2024 04:59:49 am

Last Seen: Sep 06, 2024 04:59:49 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

Very keen to accommodate local iwi voice at table

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

not answered

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paekākāriki-Raumati

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 317

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 06, 2024 16:48:05 pm

Last Seen: Sep 06, 2024 16:48:05 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

Given the size of the district (as opposed to the population within the district) 10 seems appropriate.

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

Would prefer to have more district wide councillors and less ward councillors - representing the district as a whole rather than a particular constituency. One per ward is sufficient.

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

As above - more district wide councillors, and retain the Maori ward council representative.

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

The board member numbers provides for diversity of opinions. Can also achieve further representation with community committees if needed.

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

As all councillors are working collectively for the interests of the district as a whole, having more district wide (vs ward) roles allows for the best representation to be elected regardless of where they reside in the district (also acknowledging that councillors can be elected without residing in the district too).

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Ōtaki

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 318

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 07, 2024 05:23:01 am

Last Seen: Sep 07, 2024 05:23:01 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

Strongly agree to having a Maori Ward . It brings so much more to the table and it fits with the titriti concept of working together.

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

not answered

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered



Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

Emerald Glen Rd folk want to be back with Paekakariki and as a Whareroa Guardian Paraparaumu is not our home base Paekakariki has historically been the home base for Whareroa

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

Please tell the Gvt that they are being racist in making Councils hold referendums and they are forcing you to spend money when they are slashing spending. It is a most devious way of keeping Maori away from the decision making. I am very angry about Gvt actions on this. We never had to have referendums on rural wards which we used to have.

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Jan

Q20. Surname:

Nisbet

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paekākāriki-Raumati

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



Respondent No: 319

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 07, 2024 06:11:21 am

Last Seen: Sep 07, 2024 06:11:21 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

Hard to answer the question. I don't know how the amended structure will impact decision making...

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

Map looks reasonable.

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

I need to learn more about how local govt decision making works... but I feel more should be done to encourage people to engage in local body politics.

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 320

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 07, 2024 09:11:24 am

Last Seen: Sep 07, 2024 09:11:24 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

No

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

KCDC was established in 1989 with a mayor, and 14 councillors all elected on a ward basis. 35 years later we have only 10, but double the population and only 7 of these serve wards. The reduction in numbers of councillors was entirely at Council's own instigation. Compared with similar sized districts, the KCDC number is too low.

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

IMO there should be only ward councillors - members elected by their communities because of their links, skills and knowledge of local issues. The Council sought to justify a district wide representation only in 2004 but failed to persuade the LGC. It has never undertaken any real assessment of the value of the mixed representation system, but simply keeps rolling over the same model without considering alternatives.

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

for the reasons above, there should be 12 or 13 members all elected on a ward basis.

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

No

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

yes to 5 community boards, no to the limit of 4 members (noting again that in 1989 the number was 6). A higher number of members would make it possible to include ward councillors as members of CBs,

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

not answered

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

not answered

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

the answers to 8 and 9 above will be no if the Council accepts that all members should be elected on a ward basis, and that the number should be increased - marginal boundary adjustments would then have to be assessed to keep within the +/- 10% requirement.

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

Yes

Q19. First Name:

Chris

Q20. Surname:

Mitchell

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



Respondent No: 321

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 07, 2024 09:21:36 am

Last Seen: Sep 07, 2024 09:21:36 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

No

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

There are far too many. It is very costly on the rate payer. Splitting the electorate into geographical wards invites parochialism invites biased voting and does no good for our community. We are one and all decision must be decided on benefit to the kapiti coast NOT on parochial local area bias.

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

We are one people therefore democracy must prevail

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

That is no longer the case Democracy is paramount.

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

No

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

See previous responses. We must regard ourselves as one area NOT pockets with individual self interests.

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

No

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

See above.

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumatī and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

No

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

See above. we must reduce numbers and costs.

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

Existing councillors are not unbiased. Turkeys don't vote for xmas!

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paraparaumu

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback





Respondent No: 322

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 07, 2024 12:33:51 pm

Last Seen: Sep 07, 2024 12:33:51 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

No

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

We dont need a Maori ward which saves the need for 1 councillor

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

One country One people One vote No Maori ward or any other special interest group

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

Maoris have the same right to stand along with any other ethnic group

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

No

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

Do we need community boards?

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

No

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered



Q13. No - tell us more:

Not applicable see 7 above

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

No

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

As above

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

We need a small representative board which can stick to the core business and achieve what's best for the ratepayers not fancy transport hubs that no one uses or gateways that cost millions and achieve little

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Graeme

Q20. Surname:

Marshall

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paraparaumu

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



Respondent No: 323

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 07, 2024 12:59:24 pm

Last Seen: Sep 07, 2024 12:59:24 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

I am strongly supportive of the introduction of a Māori ward councillor, with boundaries set to encompass the whole district. This is a very positive move and will ensure that a voice that reflects the preferences of the districts Māori population is heard around the council table. By introducing this ward we will take another step to ensure our local government honours the relationship envisaged in Te Tiriti o Waitangi. This alone is not enough and there is more that can be done to ensure Te Ao Māori is core part of decision making in our district.

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

not answered

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

The requirement for the council to run a poll at the 2025 elections on the establishment of a Māori ward is unnecessary intrusion in local democracy by the government. The decision made by councillors, following consultation with the community, does not need to be revisited. I encourage the council to discuss with other councils around the motu possible options to challenge the law amendment that has led to this requirement.

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

Yes

Q19. First Name:

Stephen

Q20. Surname:

Blyth

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paekākāriki-Raumati

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



Respondent No: 324

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 07, 2024 13:16:58 pm

Last Seen: Sep 07, 2024 13:16:58 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

No

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

No need if you are not having a Maori Ward

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

No as above there no need for a Maori Ward this should have been decided by a referendum.

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

Legislation says there has to be a referendum so we can get back to people having their say! One people - one country - one vote. Our family is made up of four ethnic groups, cut feeding to just one ethnic group, cut the rubbish, get back to what you are paid to do. You are spending our money, many people are now struggling to pay their rates.

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

They are our voice when councilors and staff don't take any notice of rate payers

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

No

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

Why change, is there a need?

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

No

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

Why change, is there a need?

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

As you know if you do not listen to your rate payers they will have their say when they vote and you won't have a job.

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paraparaumu

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 325

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 07, 2024 13:42:51 pm

Last Seen: Sep 07, 2024 13:42:51 pm

- Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10? Yes
- 
- Q2. Yes - tell us more
- 10 are enough
- 
- Q3. No - tell us more
- not answered
- 
- Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor? No
- 
- Q5. Yes - tell us more
- not answered
- 
- Q6. No - tell us more
- We do not need a separate maori ward councillor - all councillors should be voted in equally.
- 
- Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)
- Inclusion of the maori ward councillor is your rule - the government has said that you must have a referendum at the upcoming elections.
- 
- Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards? Yes
- 
- Q9. Yes - tell us more:
- Good to have community representation.
- 
- Q10. No - tell us more:
- not answered
- 
- Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional) Yes
- 
- Q12. Yes - tell us more:
- They make sense
-

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

Again makes sense

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

You must do what the government has said and have a binding referendum.

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback





Respondent No: 326

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 08, 2024 09:40:14 am

Last Seen: Sep 08, 2024 09:40:14 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

No

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

Too many for the size of the district.

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

Remove Maori ward councilor.

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

No

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

Reduce numbers to 2 boards with 4 members each.

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

not answered

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered



Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

not answered

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

Smaller numbers are better for decision making.

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paraparaumu

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 327

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 08, 2024 12:25:30 pm

Last Seen: Sep 08, 2024 12:25:30 pm

- Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10? Yes
- 
- Q2. Yes - tell us more
- I feel it is as fine as it is
- 
- Q3. No - tell us more
- not answered
- 
- Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor? No
- 
- Q5. Yes - tell us more
- not answered
- 
- Q6. No - tell us more
- We don't have a very big Maori community on the kapiti coast.
- 
- Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)
- not answered
- 
- Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards? Yes
- 
- Q9. Yes - tell us more:
- not answered
- 
- Q10. No - tell us more:
- not answered
- 
- Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional) No
- 
- Q12. Yes - tell us more:
- not answered
-

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

No

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 328

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 08, 2024 14:20:47 pm

Last Seen: Sep 08, 2024 14:20:47 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

10 seems reasonable with region geographical and population sizes.

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

Don't agree with Maori ward councillor being appointed but not through an election process. Appears undemocratic and unfair

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

Legislation needs changing, appointing in heritage rather than democratic process is wrong in principle

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

Read the room ! Appointment on heritage rather than democracy is wrong, and many Maori also believe this. Less handing out, more earning and deserving please.

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paraparaumu

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 329

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 09, 2024 07:10:29 am

Last Seen: Sep 09, 2024 07:10:29 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10? Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

Or even trim this back. I am not convinced the Council is making every effort to hold or reduce costs. Every salary counts and should be scrutinised for the value delivered...

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor? No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

I do not agree with having a distinct Maori Ward for Kapiti. Logically, a similar case could be mounted for Indian, Asian and other communities. Better that we seek to attract the best talent available and put ethnicity to one side (far away) as identity politics will always be divisive.

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

I acknowledge that you have pushed through having a Maori Ward, and that cannot legally be undone. The upcoming referendum will provide the local population with an opportunity to express views. I'd favour 3 district-wide councillors to ensure that the basic needs of the community are considered as a whole.

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards? Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional) not answered

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

not answered

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

It is utterly essential that the Council look to reducing costs for a period pf 3+ years. Rates are unsustainable, especially for those in part-time work or retirement. Recent increases completely belie the previous LTDP of 3 years of approx 7%, which makes one wonder about the usefulness of a number of projects and activities/grants that have been pursued notwithstanding negative feedback.

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paraparaumu

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback





Respondent No: 330

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 09, 2024 07:22:25 am

Last Seen: Sep 09, 2024 07:22:25 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

It's a fair representation

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

I'm afraid I have to disagree with wards being set up based on ethnicity

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

No Maori ward - The Council had undertaken a survey that validated that the majority of people in Kapiti do not want a Maori ward - the Council chose to have it - not the constituents

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

No

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

Councillors are not elected and have a minimal role, if any. They diminish the role of elected community board members.

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

No

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered



Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

not answered

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

It would be nice to take on board what people have taken the time to make submissions instead of invalidating them because they don't meet Councillor's pre-determined outcomes.

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paraparaumu

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 331

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 09, 2024 08:32:25 am

Last Seen: Sep 09, 2024 08:32:25 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

No

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

There is an over representation of councillors for the population of the Kapiti Coast

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

Seven councilors is more than adequate for the total region. Five councillors, two district and one Maori.

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

Reducing the number of councillors by three would make more sense. .

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

No

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

All councillors and Community Board members should be elected, not appointed. Appointed members are obliged to conform to the wishes of those that nominated them.

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

No

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

Leave the boundaries as they are. This whole survey is a total waste of rate payers money and council staff time. It would have been better if the idiots that thought of changing the boundaries come up with an explanation as to why the boundaries should be changed

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

No

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

As mentioned previously, totally unsure of this whole concept of changing boundaries without an explanation behind the whole exercise

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

Unfortunately these surveys do nothing to influence councils decision. The survey was undertaken, box ticked, and they will continue as planned. And what the consultants propose What motivation is or was there to generate this survey besides someone's dream

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 332

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 09, 2024 13:38:59 pm

Last Seen: Sep 09, 2024 13:38:59 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

No need for a separate Maori ward.

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paraparaumu

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 333

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 09, 2024 14:14:46 pm

Last Seen: Sep 09, 2024 14:14:46 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

No

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

The fewer the better

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

No comment

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

Don't waste rate payers money with ridiculous decisions like that bus station what a crock. Does no one check these crazy decisions.

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback





Respondent No: 334

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 09, 2024 15:41:29 pm

Last Seen: Sep 09, 2024 15:41:29 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

No

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

Need 11 in total if proceeding with the Moari Ward. 3 each for Waikanae and Paraparaumu, 2 each for Otaki and Paekakariki- Raumati plus the Maori rep. No need for district

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

As above 10 ward and 0 district better for representation plus the Maori rep if that proceeds.

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

As noted

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

Current system works relatively well but needs more power to be vested at comm board level

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

A better fit



Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

not answered

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 335

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 09, 2024 16:54:52 pm

Last Seen: Sep 09, 2024 16:54:52 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

Ten is enough to have a fair representation of the rate payers in the district without un democratic Māori wards.

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

Why is a democratic process being corrupted by race? That's apartheid!

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

All representatives should be elected by and accountable to the rate payers. Māori wards by tribal or birth right are in democratic.

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

No

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

No

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

KCDC already has significant input Liason and contribution from local iwi representatives at sub committee level. Entrenching Māori seats in council is un democratic to all rate payers. One person one vote.

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paraparaumu

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 336

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 09, 2024 19:03:20 pm

Last Seen: Sep 09, 2024 19:03:20 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

Keen to have a Māori ward.

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

not answered

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

Areas of interest make sense.

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Carolyn

Q20. Surname:

Tristram

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paekākāriki-Raumati

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



Respondent No: 337

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 09, 2024 20:24:39 pm

Last Seen: Sep 09, 2024 20:24:39 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

All councilors must be elected by the public democratically if you want a maori ward councilor he she must be voted in on the election till then ,not democratic

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

wait till next election for maori ward councilor

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

No

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

leave it as is

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

No

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

leave as is

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 338

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 10, 2024 09:12:48 am

Last Seen: Sep 10, 2024 09:12:48 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

No

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

I would reduce the number. Quality over quantity and it would reduce the cost. I would get rid of the districtwide councillors.

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

I do not agree with one Maori ward councillor. All residents are represented by the Ward councillors. Having another ward councillor increases cost and unnecessary bureaucracy.

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

My understanding was that you didn't need to include a Maori councillor but if you wanted one it needs to be included in the next elections for us to vote on. I think this question is poorly worded and possibly misleading.

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

No

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

I believe we need to reduce the number of representation. This is to reduce costs and I don't believe we are getting good representation now. My view is that the noisy few are engaging with council and council is not making decision s for the majority.

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

No



Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

I dont have a view on this.

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

No

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

I do not have a view on this.

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

Council should be focusing on job creation for Kapiti and reducing costs. Note the majority of us cannot come to talk to our submission on 24 Tuesday September as we are working. Why not have an evening session? Then I would be interested.

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Kristen

Q20. Surname:

Foley

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paekākāriki-Raumati

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



Respondent No: 339

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 10, 2024 14:36:22 pm

Last Seen: Sep 10, 2024 14:36:22 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

Seems about right

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

Very important to keep a Māori ward. It's the only way to ensure representation

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

not answered

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

not answered

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

John

Q20. Surname:

McCormick

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



Respondent No: 340

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 10, 2024 14:55:24 pm

Last Seen: Sep 10, 2024 14:55:24 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

Larger numbers do not make for better decisions or judgements just more debate.

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

Basing any position on race is undemocratic

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

Change the legislation to be democratic

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

not answered

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

Listen, listen, listen, it will make a change!

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

James

Q20. Surname:

Henry

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



Respondent No: 341

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 10, 2024 15:18:28 pm

Last Seen: Sep 10, 2024 15:18:28 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10? Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

10 is workable number of representatives for our district.

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor? Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

It is important that the majority of councillors are a fair representation of the district, more districtwide councillors would probably come from higher populated areas thus disadvantaging the less populated areas who have unique requirements and problems.

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards? Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

The current Community Board set up works well, so why change it.

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional) Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

not answered

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

No

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Don

Q20. Surname:

Moselen

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Ōtaki

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



Respondent No: 342

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 10, 2024 15:24:08 pm

Last Seen: Sep 10, 2024 15:24:08 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered



Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumatī and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 343

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 10, 2024 15:28:19 pm

Last Seen: Sep 10, 2024 15:28:19 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

X

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

No need for a Maori ward. On merit I would vote for a councillor regardless of race.

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

No Maori ward

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

x

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

x

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

x

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

That I have no doubt the majority will not be listened to.

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Ōtaki

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 344

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 10, 2024 15:42:31 pm

Last Seen: Sep 10, 2024 15:42:31 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

Representation of each region by a ward and including our Māori ward future proofs Kapiti. I would like to see all Councils join in a challenge to the government against holding referenda re Māori wards.

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Ōtaki

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 345

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 10, 2024 15:51:05 pm

Last Seen: Sep 10, 2024 15:51:05 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

No

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

Don't know enough to comment.

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Viola

Q20. Surname:

Palmer

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



Respondent No: 346

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 10, 2024 17:01:21 pm

Last Seen: Sep 10, 2024 17:01:21 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered



Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

not answered

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

I would like the council to join with other councils that have a Māori Ward (almost all) to lobby government to abandon the requirement to hold a referendum in 2025 or if that fails, to refuse to hold a referendum. Congratulations on voting to retain the Māori ward.

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Sue

Q20. Surname:

Johnston

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



Respondent No: 347

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 10, 2024 17:20:38 pm

Last Seen: Sep 10, 2024 17:20:38 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

No racist councillors are needed

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

Remove racist maori seats

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

not answered

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

They should represent the people and not their own racist ideology - NO to maori wards

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 348

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 10, 2024 17:37:17 pm

Last Seen: Sep 10, 2024 17:37:17 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

10 councillors provides a far cross the region decision process, stops minority groups over powering the communities, may stop councilers waste our taxes.

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

we are one people, what about a indian, Chinese or pacific island ward or even a European ward. All councillors must be erected not appointed.

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

Leave as is

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

not answered

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

not answered

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

not answered

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 349

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 10, 2024 18:04:20 pm

Last Seen: Sep 10, 2024 18:04:20 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paraparaumu

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 350

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 10, 2024 20:16:37 pm

Last Seen: Sep 10, 2024 20:16:37 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

No

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

4 or 5 councillors who solely work for the Kapiti Community and rate payers should be sufficient

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

As above... too many councillors don't improve our regions progress and add unnecessary expenses to rate payers

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

I would choose to have one or two councillors whose sole responsibility is to represent the views and voices of Kapiti residents and rate payers. If they have to work with a general ward and Māori ward councillor, their sole focus should be on representing and acting on the communities benefit.

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

No

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

We don't need so many people.

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

not answered

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered



Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

not answered

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

Less is more

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 351

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 10, 2024 20:34:52 pm

Last Seen: Sep 10, 2024 20:34:52 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

No

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

We do not need a Maori ward, I object to any councilor being appointed rather than elected by the rate payers.

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

We do not need a Maori ward, I object to any councilor being appointed rather than elected by the rate payers.

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

No

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

They should all be elected

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

not answered

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

Rates rises should be kept to no more than the rate of wage and pension increases. Stick to the basics infrastructure, roading, community ammenities and parks.

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 352

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 10, 2024 23:22:38 pm

Last Seen: Sep 10, 2024 23:22:38 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

As tangata whenua it is important that Maori rights to true representation be upheld and not disregarded. An individual Maori councillor elected in a general ward does not have the mandate to speak for all Maori whereas a Maori ward elected councillor would have that mandate. This would go some way in preventing what is known as "the tyranny of the majority" where a majority by pure strength of numbers is able to disregard a minorities rights and the issues important to them. It is a weakness of democracy that needs to be compensated for so that all people have true equity and equality within our system of democracy. Maori wards are a good way to achieve this as without them there will be a lack of true representation for Maori. Now that would truly be undemocratic and bad not only for Maori but for all New Zealanders and New Zealand. What a bland and sad place Aotearoa would be without Maori input! KCDC could also show leadership by discouraging the divisive misinformation that is promoted by some groups about Maori wards and promote correct information.

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10.No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward  
and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki  
and Waikanae? (optional)

not answered

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward  
boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and  
Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and  
Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

Please see my comments in Q4.

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in  
person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paraparaumu

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback  
will be publicly available in Council reports  
which will be included in Council meeting  
agendas unless you ask for your name to be  
withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 353

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 11, 2024 00:16:07 am

Last Seen: Sep 11, 2024 00:16:07 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

Wait until after the public vote on the Maori ward to decide, then hold a by election per however it turns out, i.e. elect either a Maori ward councillor or a general one.

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Steve

Q20. Surname:

Blum

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paraparaumu

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



Respondent No: 354

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 11, 2024 05:50:40 am

Last Seen: Sep 11, 2024 05:50:40 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

No

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered



Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

not answered

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

not answered

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Ōtaki

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 355

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 11, 2024 08:15:59 am

Last Seen: Sep 11, 2024 08:15:59 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

Keep it the same with 7 ward councillors and 3 districtwide councillors.

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

As 4 above. Keep the representation the same as it was before the Council unilaterally decided to include a Maori ward with one councillor.

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

not answered

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumatī and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

not answered

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 356

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 11, 2024 08:25:54 am

Last Seen: Sep 11, 2024 08:25:54 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

not answered

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

ANNE

Q20. Surname:

COURY

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Ōtaki

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



Respondent No: 357

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 11, 2024 08:30:30 am

Last Seen: Sep 11, 2024 08:30:30 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

I don't agree with race based selection

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

Then it should change, I happy to vote for any race or nationality but but they must stand again other candidates. That's what democracy is.

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Gordon

Q20. Surname:

not answered

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



Respondent No: 358

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 11, 2024 08:52:23 am

Last Seen: Sep 11, 2024 08:52:23 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

Les is better!

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

You must have a Maori Ward councillor!

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

Less is better. I presume they are paid per meeting? Or on a stipend?

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

not answered

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered



Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

not answered

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

I want to hear how you aim to curb costs effectively projecting ahead.

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paraparaumu

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 359

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 11, 2024 08:54:03 am

Last Seen: Sep 11, 2024 08:54:03 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

I think it's important to have Māori representation on the Council.

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

No

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

I think that given the population has increased, an extra member is appropriate.

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

I strong support Council retaining Māori representation.

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paraparaumu

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 360

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 11, 2024 08:57:50 am

Last Seen: Sep 11, 2024 08:57:50 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

No

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

9 is enough

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

7 ward and 2 district is enough

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

The legislation is changing as I understand.

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Ōtaki

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 361

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 11, 2024 09:17:25 am

Last Seen: Sep 11, 2024 09:17:25 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

I agree replacing 1 district wide councillor by 1 Maori ward councillor

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

not answered

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Neville

Q20. Surname:

Queree

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



Respondent No: 362

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 11, 2024 09:19:38 am

Last Seen: Sep 11, 2024 09:19:38 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

More than enough voices.

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

I do not agree with having a Maori ward councillor: Being district-wide, s/he would effectively be representing me to some degree.

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

Keep it simple.

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

No

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered



Q13. No - tell us more:

The Otaki Ward seems to extend too far south.

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

not answered

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Ōtaki

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 363

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 11, 2024 09:25:10 am

Last Seen: Sep 11, 2024 09:25:10 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paraparaumu

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 364

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 11, 2024 09:45:08 am

Last Seen: Sep 11, 2024 09:45:08 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

not answered

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

not answered

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Dianne

Q20. Surname:

Collier-Brake

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



Respondent No: 365

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 11, 2024 10:09:37 am

Last Seen: Sep 11, 2024 10:09:37 am

- Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10? Yes
- 
- Q2. Yes - tell us more
- So doesn't cost us more
- 
- Q3. No - tell us more
- not answered
- 
- Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor? No
- 
- Q5. Yes - tell us more
- not answered
- 
- Q6. No - tell us more
- No Need for Māori wards , they can choose to be elected same as everyone else
- 
- Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)
- No Māori wrd councillors necessary as per the new government
- 
- Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards? Yes
- 
- Q9. Yes - tell us more:
- not answered
- 
- Q10. No - tell us more:
- not answered
- 
- Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional) Yes
- 
- Q12. Yes - tell us more:
- not answered
-

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

No Māori wards , we are all kiwis no need to fir anything to be based on race

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paraparaumu

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 366

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 11, 2024 11:01:38 am

Last Seen: Sep 11, 2024 11:01:38 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

seven district wide councillors I agree, I don't agree with the Maori ward coucillor

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

I don't agree with the Maori ward coucillor

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered



Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

I don't agree with the Maori ward coucillor

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 367

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 11, 2024 11:20:21 am

Last Seen: Sep 11, 2024 11:20:21 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

Seems to work well at present

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

Strongly agree there should remain to be a Māori representative on council elected from a Māori ward

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

This also seems to work well

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Christopher

Q20. Surname:

Dearden

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



Respondent No: 368

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 11, 2024 11:29:39 am

Last Seen: Sep 11, 2024 11:29:39 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

No

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

Should be an odd number so that votes are less likely to be hung. 9 would be sufficient, but 11 would be acceptable.

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

There is no need for a separate Maori ward Councillor. All Councillors should be capable of fairly representing all the people of their ward regardless of ethnicity.

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

The needs and desires of people who live in the rural areas vary radically from the majority of the population who live in towns. I feel that most Council decisions are based on the needs of the townspeople. A Rural ward should be introduced to enable adequate representation of rural dwellers.

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

No

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

We don't need so many community boards.

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

not answered

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

not answered

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

Local referendums would be good for the more costly projects. This would give the people a real say in what happens in their community.

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paraparaumu

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 369

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 11, 2024 11:42:17 am

Last Seen: Sep 11, 2024 11:42:17 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

No

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

No Māori Ward as KCDC did NOT democratically use the community feedback to do what the community feedback asked for. It is NOT up to councillors to decide what they think is best for our community. The initial feedback clearly showed our community did NOT want a Māori representative at our council table undemocratically put there.

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

Because KCDC did not follow what the community feedback clearly asked for.

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

not answered

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

You need to vote with the community feedback NOT just decide for yourself what you want to do that is NOT why community provide feedback on consultation. You made a mockery of feedback when you ignored the community on the initial community feedback on this issue.

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paraparaumu

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 370

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 11, 2024 12:44:00 pm

Last Seen: Sep 11, 2024 12:44:00 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered



Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Jacqueline

Q20. Surname:

Burgon

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



Respondent No: 371

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 11, 2024 12:58:51 pm

Last Seen: Sep 11, 2024 12:58:51 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

No

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

Given my view on the under representation of the Otaki Ward, 'No' must be my response to this question

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

Given my view on the under representation of the Otaki Ward, 'No' must be my response to this question

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

The Otaki Ward is patently "underepresented" (to a greater extent than the also "underepresented" Paekakariki- Raumati Ward). I am concerned with factors realting this General Ward: first, the growth in its population (I have some reservations that the numbers shown for the Ward underrepresent the current population and may have to be reset once the Census figures are available, although I note that this will be after the Council makes its final decision on thie representation matter); second, the diversity of the communities in the Ward (a diversity that is made more emphatic with the change in the Ward baoundary), which I strongly contend cannot be equitably represented by just one Councillor. I therefore firmly recommend that the Ward be allocated two Councillors.

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

It's a 'Yes,but...' in that should the Otaki Ward have two Councillors then I would maintain that one should be appointed to the Community Board, with the other as an alternate.

Q10.No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward  
and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki  
and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward  
boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and  
Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and  
Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

not answered

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

Just to reiterate that the expansion of the Ward's boundaries - a growing Ward that is patently a highly diverse Ward - should be reflected in the allocation of a second Councillor, otherwise I do not believe that the residents of Otaki, their aspirations, needs and concerns will be adequately or effectively reflected and represented in the Council over the next triennium and beyond.

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in  
person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Adrian

Q20. Surname:

Gregory

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Ōtaki

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback not answered  
will be publicly available in Council reports  
which will be included in Council meeting  
agendas unless you ask for your name to be  
withheld.

---



Respondent No: 372

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 11, 2024 13:14:10 pm

Last Seen: Sep 11, 2024 13:14:10 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

The Maori ward is pointless as it will require a referendum. Plus will not guarantee mana-whenua representation.

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

Keep status quo until referendum is held on Maori ward

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

It matches the school zones of Te Horo School and Otaki College

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

Delaying the referendum on Maori ward is a really dumb idea and will cause more harm in the long-run

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 373

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 11, 2024 13:16:03 pm

Last Seen: Sep 11, 2024 13:16:03 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

John

Q20. Surname:

Robinson

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered





Respondent No: 374

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 11, 2024 13:18:37 pm

Last Seen: Sep 11, 2024 13:18:37 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

No

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

We live in [REDACTED] - we shop in Waikanae, our medical centre is there and we identify with the Pekapeka neighbours. We do not want to become part of the Otaki Ward, I think many of their priorities are different.

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

not answered

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Martin

Q20. Surname:

Baynton

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



Respondent No: 375

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 11, 2024 13:20:30 pm

Last Seen: Sep 11, 2024 13:20:30 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

No

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

9 only required, not necessary to have a specific Maori ward councillor

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

Not a fair representation per capita. Do not agree to having a Maori ward councillor. Population average 4.9 whilst the next lowest is 6.9 in Waikanae+Otaki have nearly double the population per general ward.

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

Totally disagree with Maori ward councillor therefore change to 9

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

No

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 376

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 11, 2024 13:28:14 pm

Last Seen: Sep 11, 2024 13:28:14 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

No

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

Democracy demands that all votes be of roughly equal value. If a Maori ward vote is one of 4930 to elect a councillor, and the Otaki ward is one of 8510 then this is obviously not the case in this proposal

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

The number of councillors should be adjusted to ensure that all are voted for by roughly equal electoral numbers

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

No

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

We would prefer to remain in the Waikanae ward which better represents our area of interest and where our vote is worth more

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

not answered

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

I would like to thank Councillor Martin Halliday and the three Council Representatives who spoke to me at the drop in session at the Paraparaumu Library on 31st August. They were all friendly, helpful and informative.

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 377

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 11, 2024 13:29:41 pm

Last Seen: Sep 11, 2024 13:29:41 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

No

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

We feel more connected to Waikanae - never go to Otaki for shopping etc. Use the trains from Waikanae too. All our services etc are south.

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback





Respondent No: 378

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 11, 2024 13:31:28 pm

Last Seen: Sep 11, 2024 13:31:28 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

There must be Māori representation in local, and national government.

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

not answered

Q20. Surname:

not answered

Q21. Email:

not answered

Q22. Phone:

not answered

Q23. Postal address:

not answered

Q24. Postcode:

not answered

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Ōtaki

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



Respondent No: 379

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 11, 2024 13:45:53 pm

Last Seen: Sep 11, 2024 13:45:53 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

No

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

All of Te Horo would be better served by being in the Waikanae Ward

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

not answered

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 380

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 11, 2024 13:51:30 pm

Last Seen: Sep 11, 2024 13:51:30 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

No

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

I feel the issues in Te Horo are more closely aligned with those in Peka Peka and Waikanae, rather than Ōtaki. People in Te Horo would not be accurately represented were the boundaries to change.

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional) Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024? No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in? Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld. I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 381

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 11, 2024 13:53:21 pm

Last Seen: Sep 11, 2024 13:53:21 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

No

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

I feel the issues in Te Horo are more closely aligned with those in Peka Peka and Waikanae, rather than Ōtaki. People in Te Horo would not be accurately represented were the boundaries to change.

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional) Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024? No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in? Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld. I do not want my name published with my feedback





Respondent No: 382

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 11, 2024 14:34:50 pm

Last Seen: Sep 11, 2024 14:34:50 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

No

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

Living in Te Horo we identify with, and wish to stay under, the Waikanae ward

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

not answered

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

not answered

Q20. Surname:

not answered

Q21. Email:

not answered

Q22. Phone:

not answered

Q23. Postal address:

not answered

Q24. Postcode:

not answered

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



Respondent No: 383

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 11, 2024 14:41:51 pm

Last Seen: Sep 11, 2024 14:41:51 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

And I assume there will not be additional paid Tangatawhenua as is the case now. That is only ONE Maori representative

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

No

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

I think Otaki does not need additional area. The boundary for Waikanae ward should be Otaki River. Te Horo is well represented by Waikanae ward.

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

not answered

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

Only to emphasise (response 2). Having one Maori Councillor is good. Not 4 which is overrepresentation.

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

David

Q20. Surname:

Walshaw

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



Respondent No: 384

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 11, 2024 14:47:32 pm

Last Seen: Sep 11, 2024 14:47:32 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

No

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

As a Te Horo resident I would enjoy Waikanae more. Its closer (get more from being in) and we shop there.

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

not answered

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Rosemary

Q20. Surname:

Christian

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



Respondent No: 385

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 11, 2024 14:49:55 pm

Last Seen: Sep 11, 2024 14:49:55 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

No

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

We do not need district wide councillors. Ward councillors are voted onto council to represent their area.

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

See above.

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

If we must have a Maori ward, the existing iwi representatives should be abolished. There should also be a "community board"" for the Maori ward id we are being democratic and consistent.

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

No

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

The community boards are a waste of time and money. Are they considered a training ground for being elected to council? The ward councillors are voted in to represent their ward, and should be first port of call for their voters to ask questions and air opinions. Money for local initiatives should be decided centrally. Residents associations would be more effectual at keeping the council answerable to the electorate.

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

No

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

If Paekakariki and Raumati are one ward they should have only one community board between them (If we indeed need community boards at all.

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

I do not expect the council to seriously consider voters views. They already have their own agenda and will continue to follow it, whatever ratepayers/voters views, e.g. the review of whether there should be a Maori ward in the first place. Such is cosmetic democracy.

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paraparaumu

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback





Respondent No: 386

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 11, 2024 14:51:53 pm

Last Seen: Sep 11, 2024 14:51:53 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

No

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

It seems a lot of people - presumably adds cost, and I'd rather see a reduction in council expenditure.

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

It doesn't make sense to split Te Horo, better to have as one.

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

not answered

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

I'm uncertain the value of so many people on the community boards - what do they do that the councillor does not? Maybe that should be made clearer in your next review. Ditto for what ward councillors vs district wide do - why do we need district wide councillors at all.

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Ōtaki

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 387

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 11, 2024 14:54:48 pm

Last Seen: Sep 11, 2024 14:54:48 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

No

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

This number should be reduced, to save some money. The council spends too much money - this glossy coloured mailout is an example.

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

See above, please reduce councillors, and boards. Definitely should have one Maori ward though.

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

Less councillors - to save some money

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

No

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

As above, the council needs to save money. Reduce the number please.

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

No

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

Definitely leave as is please.

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional) Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

But this does not affect me. If there is any cost at all to this change - please leave as is for now. We are not in an environment where there should be any unnecessary spending.

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

This council needs to focus on cost-cutting. There needs to be a review of spending, especially internally, but also in the community.

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024? No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in? Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld. I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 388

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 11, 2024 14:56:39 pm

Last Seen: Sep 11, 2024 14:56:39 pm

- Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10? Yes
- 
- Q2. Yes - tell us more
- Should be reduced
- 
- Q3. No - tell us more
- not answered
- 
- Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor? No
- 
- Q5. Yes - tell us more
- not answered
- 
- Q6. No - tell us more
- not answered
- 
- Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)
- No need to chang
- 
- Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards? No
- 
- Q9. Yes - tell us more:
- not answered
- 
- Q10. No - tell us more:
- All should be elected
- 
- Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional) No
- 
- Q12. Yes - tell us more:
- not answered
-

Q13. No - tell us more:

No need to change

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

not answered

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Peter

Q20. Surname:

Brownie

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



Respondent No: 389

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 11, 2024 16:14:41 pm

Last Seen: Sep 11, 2024 16:14:41 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

Seems about right.

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

Yes, I support this distribution, and particularly pleased to see the inclusion of a Māori ward councillor.

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

not answered

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

not answered

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

I support and acknowledge the council's commitment to the Māori ward seat establishment. This is an important, albeit relatively small step toward honouring Te Tiriti o Waitangi, and I think our district will benefit from it.

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

Yes

Q19. First Name:

Aaron

Q20. Surname:

Packard

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paekākāriki-Raumati

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered





**Respondent No:** 390  
**Login:** Anonymous

**Responded At:** Sep 11, 2024 17:23:59 pm  
**Last Seen:** Sep 11, 2024 17:23:59 pm

**Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?**

Yes

**Q2. Yes - tell us more**

not answered

**Q3. No - tell us more**

not answered

**Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?**

No

**Q5. Yes - tell us more**

not answered

**Q6. No - tell us more**

There should be more than one Māori councillor to represent the region. I worry with the deliberate race-baiting currently underway, that this solitary role will need support and must be able to do their role without feeling isolated.

**Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

Increase Māori representation.

**Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?**

Yes

**Q9. Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

**Q10. No - tell us more:**

not answered

**Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)**

Yes

**Q12. Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

Consider the public transport needs of communities as their populations grow, not just the boundaries need to shift.

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paekākāriki-Raumati

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 391

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 11, 2024 17:29:04 pm

Last Seen: Sep 11, 2024 17:29:04 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

I think it is important to have at least one Māori Ward councillor to represent the interests and concerns of tangata whenua.

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

Keep the Community Boards - they do a great job.

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

not answered

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

not answered

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Nicola

Q20. Surname:

Easthope

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paekākāriki-Raumati

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



Respondent No: 392

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 11, 2024 17:36:14 pm

Last Seen: Sep 11, 2024 17:36:14 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10? Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

Current system seems to be as good as it gets and see no reason to change for change sake

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor? No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

Against govt policy, costly to implement, pointless and will not provide any value for ratepayers. The vast majority in ratepayers were against this idea when feedback was previously solicited, I am concerned that council seems intent on pursuing this regardless of ratepayer feedback It will also have to go to referendum at the next local body election regardless of whether council implemented changes so again, an unnessecary expense

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

Statement that one Maori ward councillor is not correct, any council that currently has this arrangement will have to go through a costly referendum process at the next local elections to see whether ratepayers want to maintain that arrangement, kapiti is in a privileged position in currently not having this guy and so should stay with that

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards? Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

Status quo seems to be as good as it gets

Q10.No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11.Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional) No

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

Again who has suggested this and what is the rational for the changes?

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

No

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

As above for rau pram

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

Unsure why this is still being considered when the govt have stated their aim to create one NZ for all NZ citizens with everyone having the same rights and opportunities

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Ian

Q20. Surname:

Grice

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paekākāriki-Raumati

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



Respondent No: 393

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 11, 2024 17:59:39 pm

Last Seen: Sep 11, 2024 17:59:39 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10? Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

The KCDC have partnership agreements that allow representation and in some cases with voting rights on various Council committees

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor? No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

We (KCDC) have a partnership agreement with the Iwi in the KCDC district. They also are entitled to stand in any of the Councillor positions that are available to others.

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards? Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional) not answered

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered



Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

not answered

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

All residents should be treated alike and Councillors must take into account all communities within the districts of their representation without segregation.

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paraparaumu

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback





Respondent No: 394

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 11, 2024 18:50:41 pm

Last Seen: Sep 11, 2024 18:50:41 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

No

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

Remove the Moari Ward. Let the process be democratic.

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

Remove the Moari Ward. Let the process be democratic

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

No

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

not answered

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

not answered

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paraparaumu

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 395

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 11, 2024 18:55:09 pm

Last Seen: Sep 11, 2024 18:55:09 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

Small community, happy with number

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

Strongly support Māori ward, tangata whenua representation is critical here in Aotearoa. Also think other councillors cover our rohe well

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

Critical to continue to have tangata whenua representation. Other than that, I think representation works fairly well here in Kāpiti

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Rosalind

Q20. Surname:

Dibley

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paekākāriki-Raumati

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



Respondent No: 396

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 11, 2024 19:03:00 pm

Last Seen: Sep 11, 2024 19:03:00 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10? Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

It has been adequate to date. The only rationale for changing is to accommodate a maori ward which unbalances representation by population numbers.

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor? No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

People who affiliate as maori are already well represented around the council table and on Council committees so a separate ward is not needed.

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

I think you have dug yourself into a hole. Having done that you need to think of a fair way out.

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards? Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

No need to.

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional) not answered

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

No further comment

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

They need to treat all residents equally.

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paraparaumu

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 397

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 11, 2024 19:23:08 pm

Last Seen: Sep 11, 2024 19:23:08 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

not answered

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Lyndsay

Q20. Surname:

Knowles

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Ōtaki

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered





Respondent No: 398

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 12, 2024 03:30:19 am

Last Seen: Sep 12, 2024 03:30:19 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

not answered

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

not answered

Q20. Surname:

not answered

Q21. Email:

not answered

Q22. Phone:

not answered

Q23. Postal address:

not answered

Q24. Postcode:

not answered

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



Respondent No: 399

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 12, 2024 04:04:44 am

Last Seen: Sep 12, 2024 04:04:44 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

No

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

No

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

No

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paraparaumu

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 400

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 12, 2024 04:42:59 am

Last Seen: Sep 12, 2024 04:42:59 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

I believe there should be at least 2 Māori ward councillors to ensure better representation and diversity in decision making and community engagement.

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Kasia

Q20. Surname:

Spence

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paraparaumu

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



Respondent No: 401

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 12, 2024 04:56:01 am

Last Seen: Sep 12, 2024 04:56:01 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

Plases make sure we have a maori ward.

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

Better suits our community

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paekākāriki-Raumati

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback





Respondent No: 402

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 12, 2024 07:10:31 am

Last Seen: Sep 12, 2024 07:10:31 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

I believe 10 is an appropriate number of representatives for the size of our district.

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

I value having a Māori voice at the council table

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

Community boards are important to represent specific smaller communities within our district.

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Audrey

Q20. Surname:

Vidoni

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paekākāriki-Raumati

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



Respondent No: 403

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 12, 2024 07:26:43 am

Last Seen: Sep 12, 2024 07:26:43 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

No

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

We must cut costs. We can achieve the same outcomes with a reduced number of councillors. Furthermore, transparency will be heightened with voting outcomes by individual councillors easier to recall & less cluttered.

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

We are in the midst of a cost of living crises. Its not "rocket science" to observe that the polling for a Maori ward will fail in 2025, yet KCDC wish to pursue its continuance. How do you reconcile this with "KCDC is currently undertaking a representation review....." (opening sentence of your memo to ratepayers 9/8/2024)

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

Abandon the Maori ward proposal, until such time as the results of the 2025 polling are determined. Continuance of it until 2025 is wreckless expenditure of rate payer funds.

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

No

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

I agree of the principle of proportionality, but not on retenting of the overall numbers

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

The current boundaries were always illogical, the commonality depicted in the revised boundaries is sensible.

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

Stop exasperating division between Maori & non Maori, we are one people. The current Government make up more than reflects that Maori are quite capable of entering the political sphere, without patronising voting mechanisms (My ancestry includes that of Te Atiawa). Until there is evidence that you not only listen, but "give effect to" the majority of your Rate payer Base, one can only conclude such participation would be fruitless.

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

not answered

Q20. Surname:

not answered

Q21. Email:

not answered

Q22. Phone:

not answered

Q23. Postal address:

not answered

Q24. Postcode:

not answered

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Ōtaki

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



Respondent No: 404

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 12, 2024 07:36:24 am

Last Seen: Sep 12, 2024 07:36:24 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

The addition of the Māori ward councillor is excellent and I sincerely hope it can be retained in the future

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 405

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 12, 2024 07:55:56 am

Last Seen: Sep 12, 2024 07:55:56 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

No

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

Council needs to consider reduction and value for money. Cannot continue to raise rates.

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

As above

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

No problem but be within current or downgraded number "cost effective

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

No

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

As above

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

No

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered



Q13. No - tell us more:

Should we be looking out reducing wards to no more than two

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

No

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

As above

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

Council cannot continue to live beyond its means. Any change should include costs. Rates cannot be sustained at current levels

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

Yes

Q19. First Name:

Peter

Q20. Surname:

Bean

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered





Respondent No: 406

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 12, 2024 07:56:33 am

Last Seen: Sep 12, 2024 07:56:33 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumatī and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 407

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 12, 2024 07:57:14 am

Last Seen: Sep 12, 2024 07:57:14 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

No

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

Leave as is

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

not answered

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

not answered

Q20. Surname:

not answered

Q21. Email:

not answered

Q22. Phone:

not answered

Q23. Postal address:

not answered

Q24. Postcode:

not answered

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



Respondent No: 408

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 12, 2024 08:01:06 am

Last Seen: Sep 12, 2024 08:01:06 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

not answered

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paekākāriki-Raumati

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 409

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 12, 2024 08:01:20 am

Last Seen: Sep 12, 2024 08:01:20 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

(1) did not realise the current structure is without a Maori ward (2) absolutely require a Maori ward as one assumes that person will be consulting with Maori leaders (and there are many in our districts, especially Otaki) and relaying back to Council concerns & ideas of the Maori & non-Maori ratepayers and non-ratepayers.

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

No

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

Raumati is more aligned to Paraparaumu and should be part of that ward, makes more sense as there does not appear to be any physical close connection to Paekakariki ie transport/roads

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

Otaki ward should have 2 wards as they are clearly under-represented size wise compared with Waikanae 2 wards. Why is that? And if Raumati joins Paraparaumu maybe that will make a difference to number of wards allocated?

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

not answered

Q20. Surname:

not answered

Q21. Email:

not answered

Q22. Phone:

not answered

Q23. Postal address:

not answered

Q24. Postcode:

not answered

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Ōtaki

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered





Respondent No: 410

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 12, 2024 09:01:07 am

Last Seen: Sep 12, 2024 09:01:07 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

Revert back to the 7 ward councillors and 3 district wide.

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

It is not "in line" with the "legislation" the Maori Ward IS OPTIONAL and to be ratified by Referendum - please do NOT distort the facts.

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

FIVE As follows: Paekakariki Raumati Paraparaumu Waikanae Otaki

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

not answered

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional) Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

The Complainant is a resident of [REDACTED] PAEKAKARIKI, [REDACTED] Paekakariki residents of Emerald Glen and Waterfall road should be re-instated back to the historic old ward boundaries before the UNDEMOCRATIC INTERFERENCE in 2021 -2022. We live within the Paekakariki Geographic region, historically have had links here , we still pay and have always paid Paekakariki Community Ward Rating levies here. PLEASE HONOUR THE PEOPLE OF THIS LAND.

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

Please act in a truly democratic way – one person one vote , no bias , no wokism, and please NO ethnic divisive prejudice, preferential treatment and bias to only one ethnic group, The Council is treading on very delicate ground here – you just do not realize it yet. The full extent of KCDC's un-democratic behaviour in all it fields of operation will be presented on the 24th September 2024. KCDC has demonstrated clearly it does not listen to its ratepayers. KCDC's history of and predisposition to demonstrated authoritarian undemocratic leftist behaviour is not going to continue under the current coalition government, furthermore this undemocratic regime is not going to continue based on the Reviews and Inquiries now being conducted by external Government agencies who uphold the principles of Fairness, true representation and Democracy.

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024? Yes

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in? Paraparaumu

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld. I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 411

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 12, 2024 09:14:53 am

Last Seen: Sep 12, 2024 09:14:53 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

No

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

No

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 412

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 12, 2024 09:17:06 am

Last Seen: Sep 12, 2024 09:17:06 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

Prefer one general ward of the entire region with 9 councillors, and a Māori ward.

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

Prefer abolishing separate wards to have 1 general ward covering the entire district. This makes sense with STV and a Māori ward in the representation arrangements.

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

No

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

Community boards are not effective for the cost they impose to rate payers.

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

No

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

Move the boundary north to the Otaki river, not south. Otaki is already underrepresented, so adding more people to Otaki ward doesn't make sense and leaves KCDC open to a challenge.

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

not answered

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

Good on you for voting to affirm the Māori ward for the 2025 election. It has wide backing of mana whenua, iwi, and much of the Māori community. I am not Māori and so I leave it to them to decide if they believe a Māori ward is in their interest. Push back against it is mostly polarized ignorance and curmudgeonly racism from people who may be surprised that the world isn't ending when the 2025 election has the first Māori ward councillor elected.

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paraparaumu

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 413

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 12, 2024 09:36:45 am

Last Seen: Sep 12, 2024 09:36:45 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

Councillor to constituent ratios should be maintained.

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

As Māori are the people who have generations of people buried in this ground, generations that provided us with what we get to enjoy today, they should always be guaranteed representation.

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

I have no better alternative to offer.

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

not answered

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered



Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

not answered

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

Maintain fair ratios of representation based on population, but also have a tolerance set to allow for logical boundaries to be established.

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Leon

Q20. Surname:

Kingi

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Ōtaki

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback

not answered

will be publicly available in Council reports  
which will be included in Council meeting  
agendas unless you ask for your name to be  
withheld.





Respondent No: 414

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 12, 2024 09:38:38 am

Last Seen: Sep 12, 2024 09:38:38 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Peter

Q20. Surname:

Thomson

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Ōtaki

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



Respondent No: 415

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 12, 2024 11:45:16 am

Last Seen: Sep 12, 2024 11:45:16 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

Each area within Kāpiti has a distinct personality and the Board supports maintaining a higher number ward councillors, over general ward councillors, to represent this. The Board strongly supports a Māori ward, and was very pleased with Councils recent decision to retain this ward.

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

The Paekākāriki Community Board is in favour of retaining a councillor appointed to the board. We have a great relationship with our councillor, and value the input and perspective they bring to the board. The board would like to see a role for mana whenua on community boards, either as members or within paid advisory roles.

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

not answered

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

The Paekākāriki Community Board is pleased to see Council respond to issues raised from the previous boundary changes, and move Enrold Glen and Whareroa back into the Paekākāriki-Raumati ward.

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

The board encourages Council to consider additional ways we are able to increase Māori Representation outside of a Māori Ward.

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Paekākāriki Community Board

Q20. Surname:

not answered

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paekākāriki-Raumati

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



Respondent No: 416

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 12, 2024 12:38:06 pm

Last Seen: Sep 12, 2024 12:38:06 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

Yes

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

Yes

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

YEs

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

yes

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

yes

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paekākāriki-Raumati

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 417

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 12, 2024 12:59:00 pm

Last Seen: Sep 12, 2024 12:59:00 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Mick

Q20. Surname:

Rose

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback

not answered

will be publicly available in Council reports  
which will be included in Council meeting  
agendas unless you ask for your name to be  
withheld.





Respondent No: 418

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 12, 2024 13:11:16 pm

Last Seen: Sep 12, 2024 13:11:16 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

Appears to be working in 2024

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

Until the next election.

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

No

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

having an "artificial boundary" makes no sense. Nor does Waikanae and Otaki being split by Te Horo Beach Road and School Road, as current. Using the Otaki river as a boundary for Otaki to the North, and Waikanae to the South is much more meaningful and inclusive for the Te Horo and Hautere communities.

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional) not answered

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

I would encourage them to seriously engage with a more practical boundary between the Otaki and Waikanae general ward/community board boundaries.

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024? No

Q19. First Name: Peter

Q20. Surname: Askwith

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in? Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld. not answered



Respondent No: 419

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 12, 2024 13:15:07 pm

Last Seen: Sep 12, 2024 13:15:07 pm

- Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10? No
- 
- Q2. Yes - tell us more
- not answered
- 
- Q3. No - tell us more
- 5 would be better
- 
- Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor? No
- 
- Q5. Yes - tell us more
- not answered
- 
- Q6. No - tell us more
- dont want any councillors that are not voted in at an election
- 
- Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)
- amalgamate some wards and not have a mari ward under any circumstances.
- 
- Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards? No
- 
- Q9. Yes - tell us more:
- not answered
- 
- Q10. No - tell us more:
- Amalgamated wards or better still dont have any
- 
- Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional) not answered
- 
- Q12. Yes - tell us more:
- not answered
-

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

not answered

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

Councillors need to start driving the council staff rather than the staff driving the council. Definitely need a 20% staff reduction

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 420

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 12, 2024 13:45:03 pm

Last Seen: Sep 12, 2024 13:45:03 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 421

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 12, 2024 14:07:36 pm

Last Seen: Sep 12, 2024 14:07:36 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

No need to have a separate Maori Ward Councillor, eight ward councillors is all that is required.

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

We will have the opportunity to place our votes as to whether we continue to have one Maori ward councillor in the next elections

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

not answered

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback





Respondent No: 422

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 12, 2024 14:29:40 pm

Last Seen: Sep 12, 2024 14:29:40 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

Go the Māori ward - let's ensure Māori are represented in local government decision making!

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

Thanks for all your hard work.

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paekākāriki-Raumati

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 423

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 13, 2024 11:35:58 am

Last Seen: Sep 13, 2024 11:35:58 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paekākāriki-Raumati

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 424

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 13, 2024 11:57:03 am

Last Seen: Sep 13, 2024 11:57:03 am

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Paekākāriki-Raumati

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 425

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 13, 2024 12:04:47 pm

Last Seen: Sep 13, 2024 12:04:47 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

Untrue Should be changed - no vote should be based on race. At very least candidate should be a resident in Kapiti constituency.

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

not answered

Q20. Surname:

not answered

Q21. Email:

not answered

Q22. Phone:

not answered

Q23. Postal address:

not answered

Q24. Postcode:

not answered

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered





Respondent No: 426

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 13, 2024 12:17:03 pm

Last Seen: Sep 13, 2024 12:17:03 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

10 gives adequate representation to all parts of the District. in terms of group dynamics, it is probably a much more 'workable' group than a larger council.

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

I particularly favour having a Maori ward, particularly as Kapiti was historically a Maori populated area and 2 of our towns - Waikanae and Otaki - are built around marae.

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

It is good to have liaison with the council though the appointment of a councilor to the community board.

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

I am very disappointed that the Government has legislated to put the continuance of Maori wards in doubt.

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Robert

Q20. Surname:

Mills

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



Respondent No: 427

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 13, 2024 12:35:27 pm

Last Seen: Sep 13, 2024 12:35:27 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10? Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

More than enough! one from each ward would be enough and fair. Population imbalances favours Paraparaumu and Waikanae. Otaki ward way under represented.

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor? No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

Is this based on proportional representation of the population? How will on Maori represent the whole district? It is not a model for Councils. Anybody can be nominated to stand for Council.

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

You have "stuffed up" by setting this "one Maori ward councillor" before a process of consultation. These mistakes uses money that should not be wasted on poor planning. You have No money to waste. It's just running up more debt.

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards? Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

Again Otaki is the biggest (land wise) ward, only area that the Kapiti region can expand land wise. Boundaries vary for services eg. Health/hospitals. It is the most diverse area for land use. True urban and rural, and a real hub for progress and development (business, industries, education, language etc). Don't ignore this part of Kapiti.

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional) Yes

## Q12. Yes - tell us more:

You changed the boundary last election with No consultation with the community. How thoughtless to cut Te Horo (School Road in half) waste of money to do and then undo the boundary, paid out of our rates. And now you think you can just out it right. It should never have happened. We gained nothing and spent a lot of money for it.

## Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

not answered

## Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

## Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

## Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

Would be "interesting" to see who you are and what you do!

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

## Q19. First Name:

not answered

## Q20. Surname:

not answered

## Q21. Email:

not answered

## Q22. Phone:

not answered

## Q23. Postal address:

not answered

## Q24. Postcode:

not answered

## Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Ōtaki

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered



Respondent No: 428

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 13, 2024 12:48:10 pm

Last Seen: Sep 13, 2024 12:48:10 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

see below

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

Legislation does NOT require a Maori ward councillor unless people vote for one and we have not yet had an opportunity to vote - Council over-reach!

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

No

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

We have been part of the Waikanae Ward for many years and we have more in common with Waikanae where we engage the services we need and do most of our shopping.

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

not answered

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

Councillors need to listen to their constituents and respect the democratic principle 1 person 1 vote. Maori wards have no place in a democratic society and should certainly not be imposed by our over-reaching Councillors.

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 429

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 13, 2024 12:57:55 pm

Last Seen: Sep 13, 2024 12:57:55 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

This is a reasonable number to give a good representation of views in the KCDC area.

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

Good idea to create a Māori ward. This gives a better opportunity that the local Māori view will be heard, as this is not always the case if a non-Māori person is a ward councillor.

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

This is a good sense of representation.

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

Moving the boundary south is a good idea. The new boundary line is now on open road and does not split wards across each side of a road. Also I consider that Te Horo residents identify with Ōtaki more than Waikanae.



Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

Seems to make geographic sense.

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

I would prefer that the districtwide councillor numbers were reduced to ONE. The KCDC area is well represented by ward councillors.

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Doug

Q20. Surname:

Miller

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered





Respondent No: 430

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 13, 2024 13:13:26 pm

Last Seen: Sep 13, 2024 13:13:26 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

adding the Maori ward without adding an extra member is the right thing to do.

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

N/A

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

this is more than enough

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

No

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

Keep them as they are. there is no fact based material reason to change them.

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

No

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 431

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 13, 2024 13:25:31 pm

Last Seen: Sep 13, 2024 13:25:31 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

I am unclear what they currently do

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

I do not agree with separating Kapiti residents by ethnicity.

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

My understanding is unclear about legislative requirements for a Maori ward councillor or a Maori ward. There does appear to be confusion in different media coverage.

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

I, and many residents were unaware the proposed boundary lines were not the current boundary. Don't recall any consultation or advice. Proposed boundary for Te Horo residents means Te Horo is together again - current boundary is ridiculous to split heart of Te Horo. We have no connection with Waikanae (some distance away).

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

Paraparaumu town is a different town geographically and residents etc. Again makes sense for Paekak and Raumati to Raumati Beach be represented as one. NOTE Greater weight should go to these residents.

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

no

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 432

Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 13, 2024 13:36:41 pm

Last Seen: Sep 13, 2024 13:36:41 pm

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

No

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

There should be no more than 7 Councillors in total. Waste of rates.

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

The Maori ward councillor should be removed. Rates are way to high - remove them and save their salaries and other costs.

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

Note - the legislation will change and the Maori ward councillor will not be required: The KCDC councillors should only be 7 district and ward councillors. TOTAL of 7 people! Also save money and reduce rates please.

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

No

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

Too expensive. Reduce numbers.

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

No

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

No

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

Stop spending rates on luxurys and only do the basic. My rates are far too high!!!

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Ōtaki

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback



Respondent No: 433

Login: Anonymous

Email: n/a

Responded At: Sep 17, 2024 15:17:41 pm

Last Seen: Sep 17, 2024 15:17:41 pm

IP Address: n/a

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

More Māori would be better

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Yes

Q12. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Q20. Surname:

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Ōtaki

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

I do not want my name published with my feedback





Respondent No: 434

Login: Anonymous

Email: n/a

Responded At: Sep 17, 2024 15:19:18 pm

Last Seen: Sep 17, 2024 15:19:18 pm

IP Address: n/a

Q1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10? Yes

Q2. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q3. No - tell us more

not answered

Q4. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor? Yes

Q5. Yes - tell us more

not answered

Q6. No - tell us more

not answered

Q7. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

not answered

Q8. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards? Yes

Q9. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q10.No - tell us more:

not answered

Q11.Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional) Yes

Q12.Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q13. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q14. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Yes

Q15. Yes - tell us more:

not answered

Q16. No - tell us more:

not answered

Q17. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

not answered

Q18. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Q19. First Name:

Anthony

Q20. Surname:

Norris

Q21. Email:

Q22. Phone:

Q23. Postal address:

Q24. Postcode:

Q25. What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

Q26. Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

not answered

## Have your say

There are several ways for you to provide your feedback on our proposed Council structure, including completing this survey and returning it to us, complete the survey on our website, or completing it at one of our libraries or service centres by Thursday 12 September 5pm.



For more information visit  
[haveyoursay.kapiticoast.govt.nz/  
RepresentationReview](https://haveyoursay.kapiticoast.govt.nz/RepresentationReview)

Have  
your say

## Me pēwhea te whakakanohi i a koe anō? How would you like to be represented?

Your feedback on the following questions will help Council make their final decision on 31 October 2024 on the representation arrangements for the 2025 local government elections. The decision to establish a Māori ward has been made and is not part of this review. Under new legislation, Council will need to hold a poll at the 2025 local government elections to determine if the Māori ward remains in place for the 2028 and 2031 local government elections.

### 1. Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

☐ Yes ☐ No

Tell us more:

### 2. Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

☐ Yes ☐ No

Tell us more: *if ward councillors ~~are~~ have seats in council by ethnicity, why not have seats for Chinese, Indians and Dutch.*

### 3. If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?

Note: In line with legislation, arrangements must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.

### 4. Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

☐ Yes ☐ No

Tell us more:

Continued over page...

5. Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae?  
See page 7.

☐ Yes ☐ No

Tell us more:

6. Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? See page 8.

☐ Yes ☐ No

Tell us more:

7. Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?

8. Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

☐ Yes ☐ No

Please remember to fill out your details below if you'd like to speak to your submission. We will need to be able to contact you to arrange a specific time to have your say on the district's representation arrangements.

### Your details

First name:

Surname:

Email:

Phone:

Postal address:

Postcode:

What ward do you reside in?



Ōtaki



Waikanae



Paraparaumu



Paekākāriki-Raumati

### Publishing feedback

Your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.



I do not want my name published with my feedback.

## Submission on the 2024 Kapiti Coast District Council's Representation Initial Proposal

This is a submission on the 2024 Kapiti Coast District Council's Representation Initial Proposal (the "KCDC Initial Proposal") by Patrick John Duignan and Sally Elizabeth Munro, [REDACTED].

### Our Submission

We support the KCDC Initial Proposal as regards retaining the current number of General Ward and District-Wide Councillors.

We oppose, however the proposal to move the Otaki Ward-Waikanae Ward boundary south, which results in the Te Horo Beach residential area being in the Otaki Ward rather than being in the Waikanae Ward, as at present.

We submit that the boundary between the Waikanae and Otaki Wards ("the Otaki-Waikanae boundary") should be either left unchanged or moved north.

Importantly, the introduction of the Maori Ward has the result that leaving the Otaki-Waikanae boundary unchanged would result in the existing General Wards complying with the Fair Representation provisions of the Local Electoral Act 2001. Compliance would be achieved with or without the proposed change in the Paraparaumu-Paekakariki/Ramati boundary.

Our reasons for opposing movement of the Otaki-Waikanae boundary south are as follows:

1. The Local Government Commission (LGC) considered where the Otaki Ward – Waikanae Ward boundary should be in its 2022 review of the 2021 KCDC Representation Final Proposal. The LGC determined that the boundary should be Te Horo Beach Road and School Road and KCDC has not offered any evidence justifying reversing this decision. The LGC's 2022 Determination noted:

*"10. A Council briefing on 28 October 2021 provided direction to Council officers for a final proposal. The Council's officers' report on the final proposal set out the following options: a. Option A: Seven councillors elected from six wards, three elected at large. Four community boards. All wards comply with the '+/- 10% rule' b. Option B: As per Option A but with subdivisions for two of the community boards. All wards comply c. Option C (modified status quo): Five councillors elected from four wards, five elected at large. Five community boards. Two non-compliant wards d. Option D (modified status quo): As per Option C but with four community boards, one larger than existing. Two non-compliance wards.*

*"53. The main boundary differences between Options A and B and the Council's final proposal are: a. The Ōtaki/Waikanae boundary moves north to Te Horo*

*Beach Road and School Road. b. [Paraparaumu/Paekākāriki-Raumati boundary changes].”*

**Thus the LGC rejected the 2021 KCDC Representation Final Proposal which included moving the Otaki Ward – Waikanae Ward boundary south in the same way as the current KCDC Initial Proposal.**

**Instead, the LGC, determined that the Ōtaki/Waikanae boundary should move north to Te Horo Beach Road and School Road, as in the Council’s Officer’s Report Options A and B on the 2021 Representation Review.**

Thus, the KCDC now proposes to reverse the LGC 2022 decision which rejected KCDC’s proposal to move the boundary south and instead moved the boundary north. The Council is relitigating the LGC’s 2022 decision without providing any evidence to support this complete reversal of the LGC’s conclusion as to the appropriate position for the boundary. The LGC would be justified in considering that KCDC is wasting everyone’s time and ratepayers’ money by relitigating the LGC’s 2022 decision.

2. In its 2022 determination the LGC stated:

*“21. Section 19R of the Act makes it clear that the Commission, in addition to consideration of the appeals and objections against a council’s final representation proposal, is required to determine, in the case of a territorial authority, all the matters set out in sections 19H and 19J which relate to the representation arrangements for territorial authorities. This interpretation was reinforced by a 2004 High Court decision which found that the Commission’s role is not merely supervisory of a local authority’s representation arrangements decision. The Commission is required to form its own view on all the matters which are in scope of the review.*

...

*64. The Council officer’s report on the final proposal notes that under Options A and B, the Ōtaki/Waikanae boundary may split the Te Horo community along the inland section between the Waikanae wards and Ōtaki Wards. At the hearing, the Council and appellants again highlighted this and also noted that the Paraparaumu/Paekākāriki-Raumati boundary splits the Raumati community.*

*65. At the hearing, the Council described Te Horo as distinct but not large enough to make up a ward, with an estimated population of 1,810. The Council further noted that the community was split by links to larger communities in the north and south, with no local services and no economic or commercial hub. Given this fragmentation, we do not believe the ward boundary will impact greatly on the community.”*

Thus, the LGC decision on the appropriate boundary was reached by the LGC forming its own view on the boundary issue, after considering all relevant issues and reports, as required by the Local Electoral Act 2001. That is why we submit that the KCDC would be wasting its ratepayers' money and the LGC's time by relitigating the LGC's 2022 decision as set out above.

3. The proposed move of the boundary south results in the Otaki Ward's ratio of electoral population to Councillors being more than 10% higher than the average ratio for the General Wards of the Kapiti Coast District. Therefore, the current KCDC Initial Proposal violates the Fair Representation tolerance provision in the Local Electoral Act 2001. Otaki will be under-represented. In contrast leaving the boundary unchanged would result in the Otaki Ward's ratio of population to Councillors complying with the Fair Representation provision.

The non-compliance resulting from moving the boundary south would trigger a review by the LGC of the KCDC Final Representation Proposal. Leaving the boundary unchanged or moving it north would mean that no review was required (unless a submitter appealed based on another of the permitted appeal provisions).

4. The issue of the Otaki-Waikanae boundary was not included in this year's "Pre-engagement" consultation. In its 2022 Determination the LCG noted:

*"24. We also heard the Council's frustration that the Act allows councils to formally consult on only one option as the initial proposal. However, preliminary consultation is a councils' opportunity to seek views on particular representation options to assist in developing its formal proposal. We recommend the Council factors this into its next review."*

If the LGC's advice had been followed, the boundary issue would have been included in the "Pre-engagement" consultation. Since this issue was not included in that consultation, the Councillors discussion of the issue has seemed to involve mainly an exchange of anecdotes since no up-to-date survey of Te Horo residents' views is available.

Importantly, Te Horo has benefitted financially from being part of the Waikanae Ward, which has provided Te Horo with access to grant funds. The Waikanae Community Board has assisted Te Horo residents regarding funding the costs of its community hall. The Waikanae Community Board member who resides in Te horo has reported this financial benefit is appreciated by Te Horo residents.

***Issues regarding the boundary running down the middle of Te Horo Beach Road and other roads***

Councillors and the Waikanae Community Board member who resides in Te Horo have noted that Te Horo residents are surprised and irritated that the boundary runs down the middle of Te Horo Beach Road and School Road.

This situation, where a boundary runs down the middle of a road, is a result of Statistics NZ using the middle of the roads as the boundary of the relevant “mesh blocks”. Mesh blocks are the smallest geographical areas for which Statistics NZ provide population data and Ward boundaries are required to run along mesh block boundaries. Statistics NZ have explained that historically their mesh block boundaries typically run down the middle of roads because that facilitated collection of census forms – collectors could focus on one side of a road. Typically mesh block boundaries will remain unchanged from one census to the next, so most boundaries were set when most census forms were collected by hand.

Since Ward boundaries are required to follow mesh block boundaries, Ward boundaries will therefore often run down the middle of roads. That results in residents on one side of a road being in a different Ward than their neighbours on the other side of the road. The best solution to the Ward boundary being down the middle of Te Horo Beach Road and other roads is to ask Statistics NZ to change the mesh block boundaries rather than attempting to relitigate the Local Government Commission’s decision that the Te Horo Beach residential area should be in the Waikanae Ward.

If, as seems likely, there is either not time or not a willingness to persuade Statistics NZ to revise the boundaries of those mesh blocks that currently run down the middle of Te Horo Beach Road, then the available options are

- a) to leave the boundaries unchanged in this Representation Review and address the issue after the result of the referendum on the Maori Ward is known (which would allow time for Statistics NZ to be persuaded to change the relevant mesh block boundaries), or
- b) to add to the Waikanae Ward those mesh blocks which have boundaries on Te Horo Beach Road which are currently in the Otaki Ward because they extend north from Te Horo Beach Road.
- c) to add to the Waikanae Ward those mesh blocks which have boundaries on Te Horo Beach Road and School Road, which are currently in the Otaki Ward because they extend north from Te Horo Beach Road or School Road.

In summary, Statistic NZ’s approach in determining mesh block boundaries directly conflicts with the Local Electoral Act objective of keeping communities of interest together in Wards. Statistics NZ are not required to facilitate the Local Electoral Act objective and instead the mesh block boundaries are based on a conflicting objective.



The best remedy for situations where residents on opposite sides of a road want to be in a single ward is to ask Statistics NZ to change the mesh block boundary. KCDC should also ask the Local Government Authority to work with Statistics NZ to address the issue in a more fundamental way.

Statistics NZ prohibit release of mesh block population data because they consider the data for individual mesh blocks is not sufficiently certain (while the aggregates total for a set of mesh blocks will have a lower percentage uncertainty.) This is a case of seeking perfection at the expense of obstructing submissions and democratic consultation.

A specific complicating factor at this time is that the population estimates which Statistics NZ are supplying to KCDC are derived by modifying the 2018 population data by an estimate of changes between 2018 and mid-2023 and thus the estimates have high degree of uncertainty, particularly as regards the Maori versus General Roll populations. **When the data from the 2023 census becomes available that will be a much more accurate basis for calculations which is another reason to refrain from making boundary changes at present.**

#### ***Summary of our submission***

In summary, there is no sound reason for KCDC to attempt to reverse the Commission's 2022 decision that overturned the KCDC 2021 Representation Review proposal. The KCDC staff paper refers to a 2021 survey, but the Local Government Commission was fully aware of that information when it made its decision to move Te Horo into the Waikanae Ward. The staff's argument that Te Horo is more closely associated with Otaki was exhaustively presented to the Commissioners by Councillor Cootes in the 2022 hearing (as can be seen and heard in the video of the hearing at: <https://www.youtube.com/live/MsbZBspkQE0?si=yaxe6ls6k9dgD8mc> ). The Commission rejected Councillor Cootes' argument in 2022 and furthermore his arguments based on Maori relationships are now much less relevant since there is to be a Maori ward.

**The Otaki-Waikanae boundary should be left unchanged or moved north.**

**Pat Duignan and Sally Munro**



11<sup>th</sup> August 2024

Democracy Services  
Kāpiti Coast District Council  
175 Rimu Road  
Private Bag 60601  
Paraparaumu 5254

### **Representation Review**

The Complainant ratepayer requests to present this at the public hearing 24<sup>th</sup> September 2024.

KCDC state you allow “democracy services” and yet your actions over recent history display the opposite.

In 2021 Nanaia Mahuta subverted democratic process by removing the right of Ratepayers to vote democratically by referendum and allowing only one day on 11/2/2021 for public submissions that were not heard by Parliamentary select committee and then forcing through legislation to create Territorial Authority Maori Wards without following normal parliamentary public submission process via select committee.

This was entirely undemocratic.

Subsequently, instead of upholding the rule of democratic law KCDC went ahead and created a Maori ward against the wishes of approximately 65% of the polled residents in a Survey conducted in April 2024.

Again, this was entirely undemocratic.

KCDC state ...”The principle of a Māori ward cannot be appealed. A decision by the LGC will be given no later than 10 April 2025....”.

Again this is entirely undemocratic – the Kapiti Coast is not a totalitarian authoritarian city state “ruled” by KCDC executive under their LGC “overlords”.

As an independent observation please explain exactly how is a single Maori Ward Councillor going to be able to represent all the interests of all the diverse tribes attempting to gain pre-eminence, ownership and control in Kapiti? namely :

Te Atiawa

Ngati Raukawa

Ngati Toa

Ngati Haumia

Etc ... and other warring, invading claimants pre-and post colonisation.

?

Furthermore the Complainant reverts back to the 2022 local body election when KCDC intentionally removed the voting rights of residents in the Paekakariki Ward from being able to vote within the community ward that they reside in, pay Paekakariki community rates, without consultation and without notice, and more importantly without fair representation.

Again, this was entirely undemocratic.

While there are many other instances within other Community wards of undemocratic behaviour by KCDC the Complainant defers to let these other ratepayers present those grievances.

The Complainant applauds the Council now in its attempts to rectify those undemocratic wrong doings by the current Representation Review but reserves any commendation until truly democratic behaviour is demonstrated and not just publicly advertised lip service whilst continuing with undisclosed covert agendas .

With regard to the narrowly confined “survey” questions:-

1.

Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

yes

2. tell us more

3

Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

\* required\*

No

4.

Revert back to the 7 ward councillors and 3 district wide .

5.

If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?

(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

It is not “in line” with the “legislation” the Maori Ward IS OPTIONAL and to be ratified by Referendum - please do NOT distort the facts.

6.

Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

\* required

**FIVE As follows:**

Paekakariki

Raumatī

Paraparaumu

Waikanae

Otaki

**With four community councillors each**

7.

Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Not familiar with their issues – please honour what the residents want, who live in those areas

8.

Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumatī and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

The Complainant is a resident of [REDACTED]

Paekakariki residents of Emerald Glen and Waterfall road should be re-instated back to the historic old ward boundaries before the UNDEMOCRATIC INTERFERENCE in 2021 -2022.

We live within the Paekakariki Geographic region, historically have had links here , we still pay and have always paid Paekakariki Community Ward Rating levies here.

PLEASE HONOUR THE PEOPLE OF **THIS** LAND.

9.

Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

Please act in a truly democratic way – one person one vote , no bias , no wokism, and please NO ethnic divisive prejudice, preferential treatment and bias to only one ethnic group,

The Council is treading on very delicate ground here – you just do not realize it yet.

10.

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

Yes

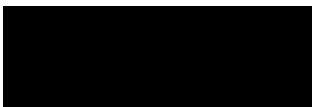
The full extent of KCDC's un-democratic behaviour in all it fields of operation will be presented on the 24<sup>th</sup> September 2024.

KCDC has demonstrated clearly it does not listen to its ratepayers.

KCDC's history of and predisposition to demonstrated authoritarian undemocratic leftist behaviour is not going to continue under the current coalition government, furthermore this undemocratic regime is not going to continue based on the Reviews and Inquiries now being conducted by external Government agencies who uphold the principles of Fairness, true representation and Democracy.

Please acknowledge receipt of this Representation complaint.

Yours faithfully





Committee Secretariat  
Māori Affairs Committee  
Parliament Buildings  
Wellington

Phone: 04 817 9520  
[ma@parliament.govt.nz](mailto:ma@parliament.govt.nz)

Dear sir/ madam

**RE :Local Electoral (Māori Wards and Māori Constituencies) Amendment Bill**

I **object and oppose** this totalitarian and un-democratic amendment bill that totally undermines the principle of democracy and fairness to ALL ethnic groups by favouring only one ethnic group in New Zealand in a way that is abusive to all other multi- ethnic groups in New Zealand that are non-Maori.

All Ethnic groups have a right speak and vote democratically via their local body ( TA ) electoral process.

**My Comments:**

Why did you only allow one day for the public submission process ?

It would appear you are using non standard practices to subvert/prevent the public voice to advance your private agenda ?

**My Recommendations:**

Please allow local body authorities to continue to be run on a fully democratic process whereby they can fulfil binding referenda over their population base .

Where:

The Human bill of rights is not infringed

All voters ( whether Ward members , Counsellors, or members of the voting electorate) have equal rights in the voting and choice process.

All ethnic groups are represented in the vote

No one ethnic group is favoured over another.

The government or no one party group has the power to over-ride the democratic electoral process for any aspect of local body or national body governance (vis a vis ban Totalitarianism)

Yours faithfully

A large black rectangular redaction box covering the signature of the official.A small black rectangular redaction box covering the name of the official.





12<sup>th</sup> August 2024

Democracy Services  
Kāpiti Coast District Council  
175 Rimu Road  
Private Bag 60601  
Paraparaumu 5254

### **Representation Review**

**The Complainant ratepayer requests to present this at the public hearing 24<sup>th</sup> September 2024.**

In a survey conducted by KCDC in April 2024; 69% of respondents of the total 580 were against the retention of the Māori ward. This was democracy in action but, unfortunately, the majority of councillors rejected the strong messaging incorporated from the survey results.

Instead of upholding the rule of democratic law, KCDC went ahead and reaffirmed a Māori ward which has led to this situation.

**Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?**

Yes

**Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?**

No

**No - tell us more**

Revert back to the 7 ward councillors and 3 district wide.

I do not agree with a Maori ward Councillor as this criterion is solely based on race. All councillors currently are elected on merit as the population of Kapiti sees fit. Judging by figures provided by KCDC, a vote for a Maori ward councillor is worth double compared with any other votes cast in our district.

**If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?**

**(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

The statement above is incorrect according to The Local Government (Electoral Legislation and Māori Wards and Māori Constituencies) Amendment Act 2024 passed in 30<sup>th</sup> July 2024.

It is not “in line” with the “legislation” the council **MUST** include one Maori ward - the Maori Ward IS **OPTIONAL** in the legislation; the Council had two options;

- a) They could reverse their decisions on Māori wards or,
- b) councils that established a Māori ward without holding a poll following the 2021 changes will be required to hold a poll at the 2025 local elections.

(Please do NOT distort the facts.)

**Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?**

No

**No - tell us more:**

There is disparity in the appointment process of councillors to community boards already - Paraparaumu has the right for two whilst Waikanae can only have one.

Change this inequity so both councillors in both wards are seconded to the community board.

**Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)**

No

**No - tell us more:**

The proposed move of the boundary south results in the Otaki Ward’s ratio of electoral population to Councillors being more than 10% higher than the average ratio for the General Wards of the Kapiti Coast District.

The current KCDC Initial Proposal violates the Fair Representation tolerance provision in the Local Electoral Act 2001. Otaki will be under-represented. In contrast leaving the

boundary unchanged would result in the Otaki Ward's ratio of population to Councillors complying with the Fair Representation provision.

The non-compliance resulting from moving the boundary south would trigger a review by the LGC of the KCDC Final Representation Proposal. Leaving the boundary unchanged or moving it north would mean that no review was required (unless a submitter appealed based on another of the permitted appeal provisions).

The 2021 Electoral Commission findings found that the Waikanae ward had to move up to Te Horo which balanced the +/- 10% requirement of the Electoral Act.

With the creation of a Maori ward, the boundary should move closer to Otaki; most probably the Otaki River. (This would alleviate the issues with mesh block boundaries running down the centre of roads.)

**Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**

Unable to comment as I am unsure of the issues within these communities.

**Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**

Yes

Please acknowledge receipt of this Representation complaint.

Yours faithfully

Quentin Poole

## **Submission on the 2024 Kapiti Coast District Council's Representation Initial Proposal**

This is a submission on the 2024 Kapiti Coast District Council's Representation Initial Proposal (the "KCDC Initial Proposal") by the Waikanae and Peka Peka Beach Residents Society Incorporated.

### ***Our Submission***

We support the KCDC Initial Proposal as regards retaining the current number of General Ward and District-Wide Councillors.

We oppose, however the proposal to move the Otaki Ward-Waikanae Ward boundary south, which results in the Te Horo Beach residential area being in the Otaki Ward rather than being in the Waikanae Ward, as at present.

We submit that the boundary between the Waikanae and Otaki Wards ("the Otaki-Waikanae boundary") should be either left unchanged or moved north.

Importantly, the introduction of the Maori Ward has the result that leaving the Otaki-Waikanae boundary unchanged would result in the existing General Wards complying with the Fair Representation provisions of the Local Electoral Act 2001. Compliance would be achieved with or without the proposed change in the Paraparaumu-Paekakariki/Ramati boundary.

Our reasons for opposing movement of the Otaki-Waikanae boundary south are as follows:

1. The Local Government Commission (LGC) considered where the Otaki Ward – Waikanae Ward boundary should be in its 2022 review of the 2021 KCDC Representation Final Proposal. The LGC determined that the boundary should be Te Horo Beach Road and School Road and KCDC has not offered any evidence justifying reversing this decision. The LGC's 2022 Determination noted:

*"10. A Council briefing on 28 October 2021 provided direction to Council officers for a final proposal. The Council's officers' report on the final proposal set out the following options: a. Option A: Seven councillors elected from six wards, three elected at large. Four community boards. All wards comply with the '+/- 10% rule' b. Option B: As per Option A but with subdivisions for two of the community boards. All wards comply c. Option C (modified status quo): Five councillors elected from four wards, five elected at large. Five community boards. Two non-compliant wards d. Option D (modified status quo): As per Option C but with four community boards, one larger than existing. Two non-compliance wards.*

*"53. The main boundary differences between Options A and B and the Council's final proposal are: a. The Ōtaki/Waikanae boundary moves north to Te Horo*

*Beach Road and School Road. b. [Paraparaumu/Paekākāriki-Raumati boundary changes].”*

**Thus the LGC rejected the 2021 KCDC Representation Final Proposal which included moving the Otaki Ward – Waikanae Ward boundary south in the same way as the current KCDC Initial Proposal.**

**Instead, the LGC, determined that the Ōtaki/Waikanae boundary should move north to Te Horo Beach Road and School Road, as in the Council’s Officer’s Report Options A and B on the 2021 Representation Review.**

Thus, the KCDC now proposes to reverse the LGC 2022 decision which rejected KCDC’s proposal to move the boundary south and instead moved the boundary north. The Council is relitigating the LGC’s 2022 decision without providing any evidence to support this complete reversal of the LGC’s conclusion as to the appropriate position for the boundary. The LGC would be justified in considering that KCDC is wasting everyone’s time and ratepayers’ money by relitigating the LGC’s 2022 decision.

2. In its 2022 determination the LGC stated:

*“21. Section 19R of the Act makes it clear that the Commission, in addition to consideration of the appeals and objections against a council’s final representation proposal, is required to determine, in the case of a territorial authority, all the matters set out in sections 19H and 19J which relate to the representation arrangements for territorial authorities. This interpretation was reinforced by a 2004 High Court decision which found that the Commission’s role is not merely supervisory of a local authority’s representation arrangements decision. The Commission is required to form its own view on all the matters which are in scope of the review.*

...

*64. The Council officer’s report on the final proposal notes that under Options A and B, the Ōtaki/Waikanae boundary may split the Te Horo community along the inland section between the Waikanae wards and Ōtaki Wards. At the hearing, the Council and appellants again highlighted this and also noted that the Paraparaumu/Paekākāriki-Raumati boundary splits the Raumati community.*

*65. At the hearing, the Council described Te Horo as distinct but not large enough to make up a ward, with an estimated population of 1,810. The Council further noted that the community was split by links to larger communities in the north and south, with no local services and no economic or commercial hub. Given this fragmentation, we do not believe the ward boundary will impact greatly on the community.”*

Thus, the LGC decision on the appropriate boundary was reached by the LGC forming its own view on the boundary issue, after considering all relevant issues and reports, as required by the Local Electoral Act 2001. That is why we submit that the KCDC would be wasting its ratepayers' money and the LGC's time by relitigating the LGC's 2022 decision as set out above.

3. The proposed move of the boundary south results in the Otaki Ward's ratio of electoral population to Councillors being more than 10% higher than the average ratio for the General Wards of the Kapiti Coast District. Therefore, the current KCDC Initial Proposal violates the Fair Representation tolerance provision in the Local Electoral Act 2001. Otaki will be under-represented. In contrast leaving the boundary unchanged would result in the Otaki Ward's ratio of population to Councillors complying with the Fair Representation provision.

The non-compliance resulting from moving the boundary south would trigger a review by the LGC of the KCDC Final Representation Proposal. Leaving the boundary unchanged or moving it north would mean that no review was required (unless a submitter appealed based on another of the permitted appeal provisions).

4. The issue of the Otaki-Waikanae boundary was not included in this year's "Pre-engagement" consultation. In its 2022 Determination the LCG noted:

*"24. We also heard the Council's frustration that the Act allows councils to formally consult on only one option as the initial proposal. However, preliminary consultation is a councils' opportunity to seek views on particular representation options to assist in developing its formal proposal. We recommend the Council factors this into its next review."*

If the LGC's advice had been followed, the boundary issue would have been included in the "Pre-engagement" consultation. Since this issue was not included in that consultation, the Councillors discussion of the issue has seemed to involve mainly an exchange of anecdotes since no up-to-date survey of Te Horo residents' views is available.

Importantly, Te Horo has benefitted financially from being part of the Waikanae Ward, which has provided Te Horo with access to grant funds. The Waikanae Community Board has assisted Te Horo residents regarding funding the costs of its community hall. The Waikanae Community Board member who resides in Te horo has reported this financial benefit is appreciated by Te Horo residents.

***Issues regarding the boundary running down the middle of Te Horo Beach Road and other roads***

Councillors and the Waikanae Community Board member who resides in Te Horo have noted that Te Horo residents are surprised and irritated that the boundary runs down the middle of Te Horo Beach Road and School Road.

This situation, where a boundary runs down the middle of a road, is a result of Statistics NZ using the middle of the roads as the boundary of the relevant “mesh blocks”. Mesh blocks are the smallest geographical areas for which Statistics NZ provide population data and Ward boundaries are required to run along mesh block boundaries. Statistics NZ have explained that historically their mesh block boundaries typically run down the middle of roads because that facilitated collection of census forms – collectors could focus on one side of a road. Typically mesh block boundaries will remain unchanged from one census to the next, so most boundaries were set when most census forms were collected by hand.

Since Ward boundaries are required to follow mesh block boundaries, Ward boundaries will therefore often run down the middle of roads. That results in residents on one side of a road being in a different Ward than their neighbours on the other side of the road. The best solution to the Ward boundary being down the middle of Te Horo Beach Road and other roads is to ask Statistics NZ to change the mesh block boundaries rather than attempting to relitigate the Local Government Commission’s decision that the Te Horo Beach residential area should be in the Waikanae Ward.

If, as seems likely, there is either not time or not a willingness to persuade Statistics NZ to revise the boundaries of those mesh blocks that currently run down the middle of Te Horo Beach Road, then the available options are

- a) to leave the boundaries unchanged in this Representation Review and address the issue after the result of the referendum on the Maori Ward is known (which would allow time for Statistics NZ to be persuaded to change the relevant mesh block boundaries), or
- b) to add to the Waikanae Ward those mesh blocks which have boundaries on Te Horo Beach Road which are currently in the Otaki Ward because they extend north from Te Horo Beach Road.
- c) to add to the Waikanae Ward those mesh blocks which have boundaries on Te Horo Beach Road and School Road, which are currently in the Otaki Ward because they extend north from Te Horo Beach Road or School Road.

In summary, Statistic NZ’s approach in determining mesh block boundaries directly conflicts with the Local Electoral Act objective of keeping communities of interest together in Wards. Statistics NZ are not required to facilitate the Local Electoral Act objective and instead the mesh block boundaries are based on a conflicting objective.

The best remedy for situations where residents on opposite sides of a road want to be in a single ward is to ask Statistics NZ to change the mesh block boundary. KCDC should also ask the Local Government Authority to work with Statistics NZ to address the issue in a more fundamental way.

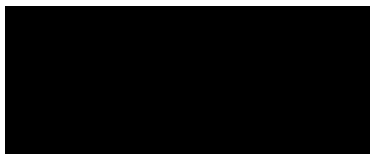
Statistics NZ prohibit release of mesh block population data because they consider the data for individual mesh blocks is not sufficiently certain (while the aggregates total for a set of mesh blocks will have a lower percentage uncertainty.) This is a case of seeking perfection at the expense of obstructing submissions and democratic consultation.

A specific complicating factor at this time is that the population estimates which Statistics NZ are supplying to KCDC are derived by modifying the 2018 population data by an estimate of changes between 2018 and mid-2023 and thus the estimates have high degree of uncertainty, particularly as regards the Maori versus General Roll populations. **When the data from the 2023 census becomes available that will be a much more accurate basis for calculations which is another reason to refrain from making boundary changes at present.**

#### ***Summary of our submission***

In summary, there is no sound reason for KCDC to attempt to reverse the Commission's 2022 decision that overturned the KCDC 2021 Representation Review proposal. The KCDC staff paper refers to a 2021 survey, but the Local Government Commission was fully aware of that information when it made its decision to move Te Horo into the Waikanae Ward. The staff's argument that Te Horo is more closely associated with Otaki was exhaustively presented to the Commissioners by Councillor Cootes in the 2022 hearing (as can be seen and heard in the video of the hearing at: <https://www.youtube.com/live/MsbZBspkQE0?si=yaxe6ls6k9dgD8mc> ). The Commission rejected Councillor Cootes' argument in 2022 and furthermore his arguments based on Maori relationships are now much less relevant since there is to be a Maori ward.

**The Otaki-Waikanae boundary should be left unchanged or moved north.**



Waikanae and Peka Peka Beach Residents Society Incorporated



**Provide your feedback**

Your feedback on the following questions will help Council make their final decision on 31 October 2024 on the representation arrangements for the 2025 local government elections.

**Submissions close at 5pm, Thursday 12 September.**

All fields marked with an asterisk (\*) are required

1.

Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

\* required\*

Yes

3.

Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

\* required\*

No Response

5.

Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

\* required\*

Yes

7.

Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

No

8.

No - tell us more: See above submission on this issue

9.

Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

No response

10.

Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

No

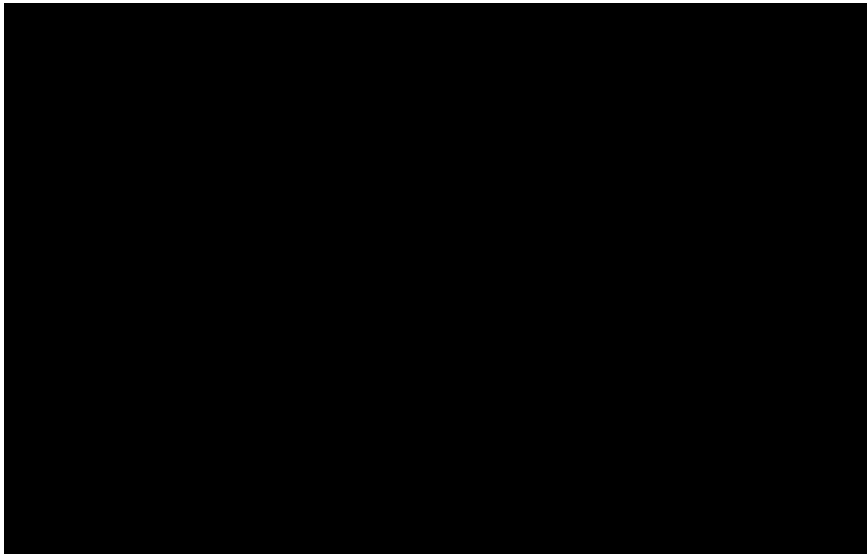
11.

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

Yes

Please remember to fill out your details below if you'd like to speak to your submission. We will need to be able to contact you to arrange a specific time to have your say on the district's representation arrangements.

**Your details**



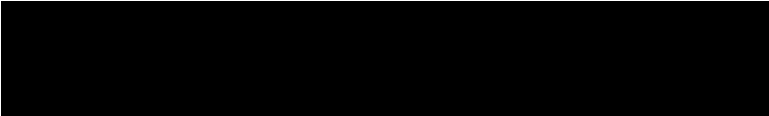
18.

What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

19.


**Publishing feedback** – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.



Sent: Thursday, September 12, 2024 9:42 AM  
To: Mailbox - Have Your Say <HaveYourSay@kapiticoast.govt.nz>  
Subject: Representation review

My comments:

If the proposed boundary changes are accepted then Waikanae should be reduced to one council representative and District Wide increased by one extra.





---

**Sent:** Friday, September 6, 2024 8:28 AM

**To:** Mailbox - Have Your Say <[HaveYourSay@kapiticoast.govt.nz](mailto:HaveYourSay@kapiticoast.govt.nz)>

**Subject:** Proposed boundary changes

The Whareroa Guardians Community Trust is a volunteer group who have been working at Whareroa Farm Recreation Reserve at Mackays Crossing since 2007.

**We support the inclusion of Whareroa Farm in the Paekakariki/Raumati Ward.**

Historically, Whareroa has always been linked to the Paekakariki Community.

It has always been known as Whareroa Farm, Paekakariki.

When the US Marines were encamped, at Whareroa, the other camps were across the road (now QE Park) and the 3rd was in Paekakariki itself. They were all seen as an entity in Paekakariki.

Many of our volunteers come from Paekakariki/Raumati and we have long standing links with primary schools in Paekakariki and Raumati. We have a very close link with restoration group Nga Uruora working on the Paekakariki Escarpment and streams.

---

**Sent:** Thursday, September 12, 2024 4:55 PM  
**To:** Mailbox - Have Your Say <[HaveYourSay@kapiticoast.govt.nz](mailto:HaveYourSay@kapiticoast.govt.nz)>  
**Subject:** Representation Review Submission

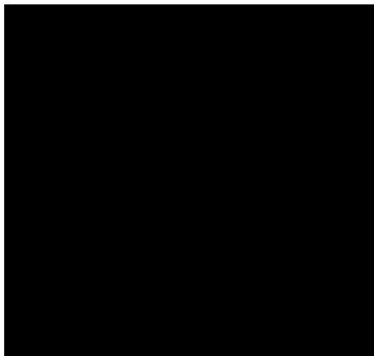
Firstly, I should state I'm not in favour of gerrymandering our electoral system. Maori are already well represented in council both formally and informally in council. Our CEO is of Maori descent.

What I understand we are trying to do is guarantee Maori a place at the council table but are also, intended or otherwise giving Maori a greater say.

According to your figures there are 58,440 residents with 4,930 of those on the Maori roll. Your proposed changes giving us both under and over represented General Wards. Waikanae being the most overrepresented at -9.74%.

Using the same methodology Maori will be overrepresented by some 32.51%. And if in future more Maori move to the General roll the numbers will be further skewed.

I'm not advocating for more General Wards/Councillors but I'm certainly not happy with the distorted representation as proposed.





12<sup>th</sup> August 2024

Democracy Services  
Kāpiti Coast District Council  
175 Rimu Road  
Private Bag 60601  
Paraparaumu 5254

### **Representation Review**

**Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?**

Yes

**Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?**

No

**No - tell us more**

Revert back to the 7 ward councillors and 3 district wide.

I do not agree with a Maori ward Councillor as this criterion is solely based on race. All councillors currently are elected on merit as the population of Kapiti sees fit. Judging by figures provided by KCDC, a vote for a Maori ward councillor is worth double compared with any other votes cast in our district.

**If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?**

**(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

The statement above is incorrect according to The Local Government (Electoral Legislation and Māori Wards and Māori Constituencies) Amendment Act 2024 passed in 30<sup>th</sup> July 2024.

It is not “in line” with the “legislation” the council **MUST** include one Maori ward - the Maori Ward IS **OPTIONAL** in the legislation; the Council had two options;

- a) They could reverse their decisions on Māori wards or,
- b) councils that established a Māori ward without holding a poll following the 2021 changes will be required to hold a poll at the 2025 local elections.

(Please do NOT distort the facts.)

**Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?**

No

**No - tell us more:**

There is disparity in the appointment process of councillors to community boards already - Paraparaumu has the right for two whilst Waikanae can only have one.

Change this inequity so both councillors in both wards are seconded to the community board.

**Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)**

No

**No - tell us more:**

The proposed move of the boundary south results in the Otaki Ward's ratio of electoral population to Councillors being more than 10% higher than the average ratio for the General Wards of the Kapiti Coast District.

The current KCDC Initial Proposal violates the Fair Representation tolerance provision in the Local Electoral Act 2001. Otaki will be under-represented. In contrast leaving the boundary unchanged would result in the Otaki Ward's ratio of population to Councillors complying with the Fair Representation provision.

The non-compliance resulting from moving the boundary south would trigger a review by the LGC of the KCDC Final Representation Proposal. Leaving the boundary unchanged or moving it north would mean that no review was required (unless a submitter appealed based on another of the permitted appeal provisions).

The 2021 Electoral Commission findings found that the Waikanae ward had to move up to Te Horo which balanced the +/- 10% requirement of the Electoral Act.

With the creation of a Maori ward, the boundary should move closer to Otaki; most probably the Otaki River. (This would alleviate the issues with mesh block boundaries running down the centre of roads.)

**Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**

Unable to comment as I am unsure of the issues within these communities.

**Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**

No

Please acknowledge receipt of this Representation complaint.

Yours faithfully







12 September 2023

Tēnā koe,

**Re: Māori Ward Name and Boundary Adjustment**

The ART Confederation, comprised of Ātiawa ki Whakarongotai, Ngā Hapū o Ōtaki, and Ngāti Toa Rangatira, formally supports the Kāpiti Coast District Council's proposed name for the Māori Ward as Kapiti Coast Māori Ward, subject to the macron correction.

Ngā Hapū o Ōtaki and Ātiawa ki Whakarongotai, with the support of Ngāti Toa Rangatira, would also like to formally request an adjustment to the boundary shared between Waikanae and Ōtaki, moving it from School Road, Te Horo to Te Hapua Road, Te Horo. This adjustment better aligns with the shared iwi boundary along the course of the old Kukutauāki Stream. Importantly, this will ensure that our hapū, whānau, whenua and wai are appropriately included within their respective iwi rohe, better reflecting the mana whenua of our iwi on the Kapiti Coast.

Thank you for your commitment to this take, and we look forward to your continued collaboration and meaningful engagement as this process progresses.

Nāku noa, nā,

Denise Hapeta  
Chairperson